

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/







.

TRACTS.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE UNITARIAN SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE AND THE PRACTICE OF VIRTUE.

SECOND SERIES.

VOL. VII.

CONTAINING

Mr. Belsham's Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatise, entitled, "A Practical View of the Prevailing Religious Systems of Professed Christians, &c.": Mr. Rogers' Five Sermons.

London:

PRINTED BY C. STOWER, PATER NOSTER ROW.

1805.

. 1

S.C.R' BX 9813 -·T72 . v.7

Т

.

A REVIEW

0 P

MR. WILBERFORCE'S TREATISE, St.

į,

; ·

A REVIEW

ł

ł

O F

MR. WILBERFORCE'S TREATISE,

INTITLED

" A PRACTICAL VIEW OF THE PREVAILING RELIGIOUS SYSTEM OF PROFESSED CHRISTIANS," ETC.

IN LETTERS TO A LADY.

By THOMAS BELSHAM.

Left your minds fhould be corrupted from the fimplicity that is in Chrift. PAUL.

Chriftianity can never have its free course among men of improved understandings, and even among rational creatures in general, while gross misrepresentations of it are substituted in the place of the simple and perfect Original. Archbishop NEWCOME.

LONDON

PRINTED BY J. DAVIS, CHANCERY-LANE,

FOR J. JOHNSON, NO. 72, ST. FAUL'S CHURCH-YARD.

1800.

•



<u>.</u>

Unis US8tr V·7contents.

LETTER L

Page

MR. Wilberforce's System flated -- --

LETTER II.

Remarks on Mr. Wilberforce's Syftem. View of rational Religion - - - 17

LETTER IIL .

Observations upon the supposed inadequate Conceptions generally entertained of the Importance of Christianity. Comparison between the Respect flown to the Scriptures by popular Interpreters, and by rational Christians - - - 18

LETTER IV.

Concerning the fuppoled Corruption of Human Nature . _____ 23

LETTER V.

Concerning the	supposed Evil	Spirit,	and the	natural	-
State of Man	-			-	34
	:				

LETTER

CONTENTS.

- LETTER VI.

Objection to the Doctrine of the Corruption of 41 Human Nature farther confidered — —

LETTER VII.

Concerning what Mr. Willierfores calls "Scripture Doctrines" - - -

LETTER VIII.

Concerning the Admittion of the Paffions in Religion. Of Liove to Chrift

LETTER IX.

The fame Subject continued. Errors concerning the Holy Spint

LETTER X.

Terms of Acceptance with God - 77

LETTER XI.

Strictnefs of practical Christianity. Rational Religion not unfavourable to Virtue. Obfervation 37 Christian Idolatry

LETTER NIL.

Practice of nominal Christians. Theory of religious

7

Jane

LETTER

CONTENȚĂ.

LETTER XIII

Concerning the Defire of Applaule, and whether amiable Tempers and uleful Lives conflictute the whole of Religion - - 106

LETTER XIV.

LETTER XV.

The little practical Value of what are called "the peculiar Doctrines of Christianity" — 123

LETTER XVI.

Excellencies of Chriftianity. Internal Evidence 140

LETTER XVII.

On the State of Religion in this Country, and its Importance to us as a political Community - 145

LETTER XVIII.

Whether Popularity be a Criterion of Truth. The beft Means of opposing Atheifm and Immorality. Stability of an Effablished Church - - 166

LETTER XIX.

Observations on Mr. Wilberforce's practical Hints to various Descriptions of Persons - 177 WIVIS A LETTER

1

CONTENTS.

LETTER XX.

Mr. Wilherforce's Advice to Believers and Sceptics 185

LETTER XXI.

Animadverfions upon Mr. Wilberforce's Account of the Unitarians. Conclusion - 195

۰.

A REVIEW, A Construction of the second states of th

. . .

;

• :.

••. .

:: 1.4.3

1.5

A REVIEW

· O'F

MR. WILBERFORCE'S TREATISE, St.

LETTER L

Mr. Wilberforce's System Stated.

MADAM,

THE task you were pleafed to affign me, of making some remarks upon Mr. Wilberforce's late publication, entitled, A Practical View of the prevailing religious System of professed Christians, &c. though undertaken with fome reluctance, has, in the execution, been productive of a confiderable degree of pleafure and advantage. It has induced me to review, and to compare with greater attention than I should otherwise have done, the religious fystem which Mr. Wilberforce maintains, and which was by education my own, with that which I have embraced upon rational conviction in confequence of ferious enquiry; the refult of which comparison has been a growing fatisfaction in the latter, both with

with regard to its speculative truth, and its practical superiority.

Mr. Wilberforce is pleafed to dignify the principles which he defends, or rather affumes, throughout his work, with the high epithet of " the peculiar " doctrines of the gofpel," p. 69, and hardly allows the name of christian to those who call in question his unproved dogmas concerning what he ftyles, p. 320, " the corruption of human nature, the " atonement of the Saviour, and the fanchifying " influence of the holy fpirit." But as in the pre-. fent inquilitive and enlightened age confident affertions no longer pass for felf-evident truths, I shall take the liberty of examining freely into the merits of these opinions which fo unworthily usurp the name of gospel doctrines, almost to the exclusion, certainly to the neglect of the genuine doctrine of Chrift; and I hope to prove to your fatisfaction, that, fo far from making good their claims, they are inconfistent with reason, unfounded in scripture, and injurious to morality.

It is not eafy to make out from Mr. Wilberforce's book the precife nature of the peculiar doctrines, the belief of which is reprefented as effential to the character of a chriftian. As Mr. Wilberforce makes light of the fcience of metaphyfics *, which teaches us to think juftly, and to express ourfelves accurately upon intellectual fubjects, it is not fur-

* Practical View, p. 102.

prifing

prifing that he has neglected to give a definition or a clear explanation of the doctrines which he fo ftrongly inculcates, and that he has left his readers to collect them as they are able, from hints incidentally thrown out in different parts of his work. Indeed I ftrongly fufpect that his own ideas of thefe vaunted doctrines are very obfcure and confufed; and that he would find it difficult to express in intelligible language the fystem which he affirms it to be neceffary that all should believe.

Upon the fubject of what he calls the corruption of human nature, Mr. Wilberforce is indeed sufficiently explicit. "Man" (fays he, p. 26,) " is an " apostate creature-tainted with fin, not flightly " and fuperficially, but radically, and to the very " core." This it feems is Mr. Wilberforce's idea of the flate in which the Creator of the world places and leaves the great mais of his human offspring,-and the evidence of this fact he reprefents as fo " irrefiftibly ftrong, that none but the " ohflinately dull, (p. 51) can fail to difcern its force." And as if it were not fufficient for men to be " na-" turally in a ftate in which they are unable to will " or to do rightly," he further teaches us, that in this helplefs state we are left by our Creator " to " contend with an evil fpirit, (p. 42) whofe domi-" nion is fo general as to entitle him to the deno-" mination of the prince of this world."

÷,

Mr.

A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife.

Mr. Wilberforce makes no hefitation in configning to eternal mifery all those who fail in this unequal contest, that is, the great majority of the human race, and even of professed christians; all indeed who are not extricated from this wretched and helplefs state by the supernatural aid of the boly fpirit. " This indeed," he fays, (p. 50,) " is " offered to us, and we are furnished with every " help;" but these offers are of no use unless to infult and aggravate our mifery, fince we are " na-" turally unable even to will what is right;" and therefore unable to accept or defire any affiftance or deliverance. " Of ourfelves," we are told, p. 113, " we can do nothing, we are by nature children of " wrath, and under the power of the evil spirit. It " is the influence of the holy fpirit which originally 4 awakens us from flumber, and quickens us when " dead." Language has no meaning if Mr. Wilberforce's words do not express the dreadful doctrine that the Creator of the universe has placed the majority of his human offspring in circumftances the inevitable consequence of which is their eternal milery, for want of those influences of the holy ipirit, which they cannot folicit or defire, and which he will not otherwife impart. Such are the ftrange opinions which Mr. Wilberforce prefumes to call the peculiar doctrines of the gofpel, the belief of which is effential to the character of a chriftian.

chriftian, and which he reprefents, p. 330, "as "warming the hearts of the people of God on "earth with continual admiration, and thankfulenergy and love, and joy, and as calling forth afresh in heaven the ardent effusions of their in-"exhausted gratitude."

Upon the fubject of the atonement, which, together with the corruption of human nature, and the influences of the holy fpirit, conflitutes Mr. Wilberforce's fystem of peculiar doctrines, as this gentleman has declined to explain his ideas, it is impoffible to know what hypothesis he means to patronife. There are three explanations of the doctrine, one or other of which is usually adopted by perfons who chufe to annex ideas to the language they use. The first is the Calvinistic scheme, which, teaches that Chrift, being equal with the Father, fuffered either in the garden, on the crofs, or in hell, in quantity or in value, all that the elect. would have fuffered if they had not been fo redeemed. Divine justice required its victim either in the finner or his fubstitute: Jefus became the furety: he paid the debt and fatisfied the demand. The fecond may be called the Arminian fcheme: it fuppofes that the fufferings of Jelus were inconceivably fevere, and that the object of them wasto exhibit the evil and demerit of fin, and the difpleafure of God against it, who would not forgive even a fincere penitent without thus manifesting his-

B 3

hatred

5

hatred of wickedness. This I conceive to be what is now called the moderate doctrine. The third hypothefis is that of the learned Dr. John Taylor *, who fuppofes that the fcriptures reprefent the death of Jefus as an act of obedience fo acceptable to God, that, as the reward of it, he raifes all mankind from the grave, and places them in circumftances of moral advantage equal to that of Adam antecedent to the fall. Whether Mr. Wilberforce embraces any one of these hypotheses, or has any other of his own, or whether he uses his words vaguely and without any fettled meaning, does not appear. He contents himfelf with general expreffions, fuch, for inftance, as " that christianity is a "fcheme for justifying the ungodly by Christ's " dying for them when yet finners," (p. 121) a propolition to which no doubt all christians will give a verbal affent, though their ideas may be widely difsonant from each other. He afterwards dilates upon "the benefits of Christ's fatisfaction," p. 123; " upon the deep feeling of gratitude for the merits " and interceffion of Chrift, to which we are wholly " indebted for our reconciliation to God, and for " the will and power from first to last of working . "out our falvation," ib. He recommends " ex-" horting men to throw themfelves with deep pro-" firation of foul at the foot of the crofs," p. 124; and infifts on "dependence upon our bleffed Sa-

* Key to the Romans.

" viour

"viour as the alone meritorious caufe of our ac-"ceptance with God," p. 127.

As far therefore as I am able to collect Mr. Wilberforce's opinion, it feems to be, that the Creator doth not extricate any of his creatures from the wretched condition in which he places them by nature, out of pure difinterefted benevolence, but out of regard to the transcendent merit of another divine Being, who by his fufferings made fatisfaction to the Creator; to whom therefore, as Mr. Wilberforce juftly obferves, we are *wholly* indebted for our reconciliation with God.

You will not think, Madam, that I have undertaken a very difficult talk in profeffing to point out the inconfiftency of fuch extravagant opinions with found reason, with genuine christianity, and with good morals.

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER II.

Remarks on Mr. Wilberforce's System. Fiew of rational Religion.

MADAM,

THOUGH it was my defign in the preceding letter to exhibit an exact, and not a caricature B 4 portrait

portrait of Mr. Wilberforce's fystem, and though I have faithfully and closely copied from his original, I strongly suspect that this gentleman, if he should cast his eye upon it, would deny the refemblance, and would think it impollible that he should patronife a theory, the prominent features of which are fo odious and difgusting. The truth is, that Mr. Wilberforce and others who agree with him feldom regard their fystem in a comprehensive view; or purfue their principles to their just and necessary confequences. Satisfied with being themfelves in. the number of the elect and regenerate, they feeno cause to complain on their own account; and giving themselves up to joy and gratitude for their . perfonal interest in the promifes of the gospel, they feel comparatively little concern for the non-elect mais of mankind, doomed by the necessity of their, circumstances to eternal misery; and feldom allow. themfelves to enquire how far fuch a flate of things. is reconcilable to wifdom, benevolence, or justice.

The natural and neceffary confequences of principles are the fame whether the advocates of fuch principles are apprized of them or not, and whether they do or do not chufe to contemplate and avow them.

It is from the abfurd and injurious confequences which neceffarily refult from Mr. Wilberforce's principles that I infer their fallhood, and impiety; and I am confident that if Mr. Wilberforce faw them them in the fame light in which they appear to me, his love of truth and virtue would lead him to reject them with equal abhorrence.

I fhall now proceed to exhibit a concife view of rational christianity in its connexion with natural religion.

Of rational religion, the first and fundamental principle is, that the Maker of the universe is infinitely powerful, wife, and good, and that it is impossible for him to act in contradiction to his effential attributes.

GOD IS LOVE. Infinite benevolence alone prompted him to action. And infinite benevolence, combined with unerring wifdom, and fupported by irrefiftible power, will infallibly accomplish its purpose in the best possible manner. It appears in fact, that a limited quantity of evil, both natural and moral. was necessary to the production of the greatest poffible good. Whence this necessity arifes, we know not; but that it could not be avoided in a fystem upon the whole the beft, we are well affured; for God would not chuse evil for its own fake. Evil therefore is introduced and permitted, not because it is approved, but because it is unavoidable. It is in its own nature temporary and felf-destructive; and in the view of the Deity it is abforbed and loft in the contemplation of its ultimate beneficial effects, fo that to Him the whole fystem appears wife. beautiful, and good.

B 5

God

9

A Review of Mr. Willerforce's Treatife. 10

God is the Former, the Father, and Benefactor of the human race, whom for wife reasons, unknown to us, but perfectly confistent, no doubt, with his magnificent plan of universal order and happiness, he has been pleased to place in circumftances of frailty and danger, the natural confequence of which, in their progress through life, is the contraction of a certain degree of moral pollution, which, in the nature of things, and by the divine appointment, exposes them to a proportionate degree of mifery here or hereafter.

But this fact by no means proves a preponderance of vice and milery in the world; otherwife we must conclude that the Maker of the world, whole character we learn only from his works, is a weak or a malignant Being. The truth is, that although the quantity of vice and mifery actually exifting is very confiderable, there is neverthelefs upon the whole a very great preponderance of good in general, and, with few, if any exceptions, in every individual in particular.

The almost universal defire of life and dread of diffolution, amounts to a strong prefumption, that life is in general a bleffing. And the difgrace univerfally attached to flagrant vice, proves that fuch vice is not common. Character is the fum total of moral and intellectual habits, and the proportion of virtuous habits, in the worft characters exceeds that of vicious ones. But no character takes the denomination

Q

mination of virtuous unlefs all the habits are on the fide of virtue: whereas one evil habit is fufficient to famp a character vicious.

God cannot be unjust to any of his creatures. Having brought men into existence and placed them in circumstances of imminent peril, though in the nature of things misery is necessarily connected with vice, we may certainly conclude that none of the cleatures of God in *fucb*, or in any circumstances will ever be made *eternally miserable*. Indeed it is plainly repugnant to the justice of God, that the gift of existence to any of his intelligent creatures, should be upon the whole a curfe-

The light of philosophy affords a few plausible arguments for the doctrine of a future life: there are some appearances physical and moral, which cannot be fatisfactorily explained upon any other fupposition. But fince the sentient powers are fuspended by death, and admit of no revival but by the revival of the man, a fact the expectation of which is entirely unfupported both by experience and analogy, the speculations of philosophy would commonly, and almost necessarily, terminate in the difbelief of a future existence.

Here divine revelation offers its feasonable and welcome aid, God has commissioned his faithful and holy fervant, Jesus of Nazareth, to teach the universal resurrection of the dead, and by his own resurrection to confirm and exemplify his doctrine.

B. 6.

ς.

. .

•.

Jelus

12 A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife.

Jefus hath authoritatively taught, that the wicked will be raifed to fuffering; nor could it poffibly be otherwife, if they are to be raifed with the famefystem of habits and feelings with which they defeended to the grave, and without which their identity would be loft. But fince eternal mifery for temporary crimes is inconfistent with every principle of juffice, and fince a refurrection from previous infenfibility to indefinite mifery, to be fucceeded by abfolute annihilation, is a harfh fuppolition, contrary to all analogy, and not to be admitted. but upon the clearest evidence, we are naturally led to conclude that the fufferings of the wicked will be remedial; and that they will terminate in a complete purification from moral diforder, and in their ultimate reftoration to virtue and happinefs. In this conclusion we feem to be justified by those paffages in the apoftolical writings which declare, that the bleffings of the golpel shall be far more extenfive than the calamities of the fall*, and that Chrift fhall reign till all things shall be fubdued unto him +.

The apoftles were commanded to preach the gospel to the idolatrous heathen as well as to the chosen family of Abraham, and they were authorized to confirm their doctrine by miracles. These extraordinary powers are in the feriptures called the fpirit of God, and the holy spirits and the great change which took place in the views, feelings, and

Rom, v. † i Cor. xv.

character a

character of pharifaic jews and idolatrous heathen, when they fincerely profeffed the christian faith, is called, a new creation, regeneration, rifing from the dead, and the like. And as conversion to christianity was ufually produced by the evidence of miracles, this new creation, regeneration, fanctification, or passing from death to life, is in this fense afcribed to the spirit of God.

The jews, having been chosen by God to peculiar privileges, entertained a very high notion of their own dignity, and expressed themselves in the most contemptuous language of the idolatrous gentiles, who were not in covenant with Jehovah. Of themselves they spoke as a chosen and a holy nation, fons of God, and beirs of the promises. But the heathens were represented as finners, as aliens, as enemies to God, and the like. In allusion to which forms of expression the converted gentiles being entitled equally with converted jews, to the blessings of the new dispensation, they are therefore faid to be forgiven, reconciled, and faved, to be fellow-citizens with the faints, and of the houshold of God.

The death of Jefus is fometimes called a propitiation, because it put an end to the mosaic occonomy, and introduced a new and more liberal difpensation, under which the gentiles, who were before regarded as enemies, are admitted into a state of amity and reconciliation; that is, into a state of privilege similar to that of the jews. It is also occasionally

14 A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatifs.

cationally called a *facrifice*, being the ratification of that new covenant into which God is pleafed to, enter with his human offspring, by which a refurrection to immortal life and happinefs is promifed, without diffinction, to all who are truly virtuous. Believers in Chrift are also faid to have *redemption* through bis blood, because they are released by the chriftian covenant from the yoke of the ceremonial law, and from the bondage of idolatry. Dr. Taylor has in general well explained these jewish phrases in his admirable Key to the apostolic writings prefixed to his commentary on the epithe to the Romans.

The scriptures contain a faithful and credible account of the christian doctrine which is the true word of God : but they are not them felves the word of God, nor do they ever affume that title : and it is highly improper to fpeak of them as fuch, as it leads inattentive readers to suppose they were written under a plenary infpiration to which they make no pretention, and as fuch expressions expose christianity unneceffarily to the cavils of unbelievers. Mr. W. and many others, are accustomed to quote texts as diffinct infpired aphorifms, without regard to the connexion in which they fland, and often, for want of critical attention to the fcriptures, in a fense contrary to their true meaning. In the course of these strictures I shall have occasion to notice many instances of this kind. Chriftianity 1 . . . **. .**

Christianity fums up the whole of human duty in the love of God and our neighbour : and requiring that all our time flould be employed to the best account, and that every action should be confecrated to God, lays no strefs upon ritual observations, and expressly abolishes that distinction of days which formed to confpicuous a feature in the molaic infti-To a true Christian, every day is a fabbath, tute. every place is a temple, and every action of life an act of devotion. A christian is not required to be more holy, nor permitted to take greater liberties upon one day than upon another. Whatever is lawful or expedient upon any one day of the week is, under the christian dispensation, equally lawful and expedient on any other day. Public worfhip, however, must be conducted at stated intervals; and it has been usual from the earliest times for chriftians to affemble together, on the first day of the week, to commemorate the death, and to celebrate the refurrection of their Master.

This appears to me to be the true doctrine of reason and revelation, in which the God of nature is not represented as frowning over his works, and like a merciles tyrant dooming his helples creatures to eternal misery, with the arbitrary exception of a chosen few; but as the wise, benevolent, and impartial parent of his rational offspring, who is training them all under various processes of intellectual and moral discipline to perfect virtue and everlasting

16 A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife.

everlafting felicity. Such is the God of my faith and adoration, the God of nature and of revelation, the God and Father of our Lord Jefus Chrift, that God whofe existence, attributes, and government are the joy and confidence of every enlightened and virtuous believer.

Which of the two fystems, delineated above, is most agreeable to reason and revelation, and best adapted to encourage virtue, and to produce rational tranquillity of mind, must be left to the judgment of those who will take the trouble to examine and compare them.

L'am, Madam, &c.

LETTER III.

Observations upon the supposed inadequate Conceptions generally entertained of the Importance of Christianity. Comparison between the respect shewn to the scriptures by popular interpreters, and by rational christians.

MADAM,

I NOW proceed, in purfuance of my defign; toreview Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife; and as it will beft anfwer my purpofe to adhere to the author's own method, I hope you will have the goodnefs to excufe a few occasional repetitions which upon this plan are almost unavoidable.

7.

He

He begins (p. 7.) with "pointing out the very "inadequate conceptions which the bulk of pro-"feffed chriftians entertain of chriftianity, and "complains that their homage is intended to be "paid not to ehriftianity in particular, but at beft "to religion in general, perhaps to mere morality. "With chriftianity as diffinct from these they are "little acquainted."

I like not this diffinction between chriftianity and religious morality, from which it is infeparable, and from its tendency to encourage which it derives all its value. This cold and fupercilious manner of fpeaking of religion and morality, is liable to be mifapprehended, and tends to generate indifference towards religious and moral practice. Mr. W. I am perfuaded, has no fuch intention, but his exprefions fhould have been more guarded.

By christianity as distinct from religion and meremorality, Mr. W. probably means the *doctrines* of the christian religion (p. 8.) "There are," fays he, "fome few facts, and perhaps fome leading doc-"trines and principles of which they cannot be "wholly ignorant, but of the confequences and "relations, and practical uses of these they have "few ideas, or none at all."

I shall not now stay to enquire what the confequences, relations and practical uses of christian doctrines and principles are as distinct from religion and morality, but only observe, that if Mr. W. means to

18 A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife.

to affirm that men profefling christianity are in general ignorant of its fundamental principles, he is greatly miftaken. These are obvious to the meanest capacity, and no perfon who is capable of reading the fcriptures can doubt that the chief doctrine of Chrift and his apofiles is, that the virtuous shall tile to happinels, and the vicious to fuffering, how little foever their conduct may be governed by a regard to these important principles. But if he means by christianity what he is pleafed to call its peculiar doctrines, fuch as original depravity, atonement, and the like, which conftitute no part of the christianity of the new testament, it is not much to be regretted, that christians are either totally ignorant of these doctrines, or that professing to believe them they pay little practical attention to them.

Every friend to religion will lament with Mr, W. (p. 8.) "That the children of chriftian parents, while they are catefully educated in all those accomplithments which belong to their flation in life, are left to collect their religion as they may : and that in an age wherein infidelity abounds, they take little care to inftruct their children in the principles of the faith which they profess, and to furnish them with arguments for the defence of *it*." And it is highly probable that much of the infidelity of the age may be traced to this fource.

Mr.

Mr. W. in the following pages defcribes the little practical regard which profeffed chriftians in general pay to their principles, and the great inferiority of the common ftandard of morality, to the requisitions of the gospel. He also justly animadverts upon the criminality of voluntary ignorance, and the extreme folly of "expecting to be chriftians without labour, "ftudy, or enquiry." (p. 15.)

"The diligent perufal of the fcriptures," it is added, " would discover to us our past ignorance. " We should cease to be deceived by superficial ap-# pearances, and to confound the gofpel of Chrift " with the fystems of philosophers." Upon this ground I readily join issue with him, and defire nothing more than that our respective theories may be brought to the teft of the feriptures critically examined, and rightly understood. And here it may be proper briefly to ftate the different methods. in which the advocates for popular fyftems, and the friends of rational christianity, express the veneration which both profess for the writings of the apoftles and evangelifts. This is the more necelfary, as rational christians are often accused of not paying due respect to the authority of the fcriptures.

Popular writers teftify their regard for the fcriptures, by afferting or affuming their plenary infpiration—by calling them indiferiminately the word of God—by quoting text upon text without regard to connection,

connection, without proper explanation, without any allowance for figurative language, or jewilk phrafeology, and without any attempt to afcertain the genuineness of disputed passages; citing detached fentences, as infpired apophthegms, relying with full confidence on the received text, as though the authority of its editors * were equal to that of the apoftles, and apparently ignorant of all that has been accomplished by the indefatigable industry. and penetrating fagacity of modern critics+, to correct the text and to bring it nearer to the original ftandard; equally confiding in the authority of the English translation; and annexing without hefitation or enquiry those senses to disputed phrases which have been learned from obfolete articles and creeds, the product of an age just emerging from barbarism, when neither the language nor the doc-· trines of the fcripture were well underftood. This, in the estimation of many, is paying due honour to the christian scriptures.

But the men who in my judgment flew the trueft refpect to the New Teftament, are those who regard

• Erafmus, Robert Stephens, and Beza, who published editions of the Greek Teftament from manufcripts in their polfeffion, in the 16th century; fince which time little alteration. has been made in the received text.

† Upwards of three hundred manufcripts have been collated fince the 16th century, by which the received text might be in many places materially corrected.

the

the facted writers as capable and faithful witneffes both of the doctrine which Jefus taught, and of the facts which they relate-who, not forward to admit of any deviation from the laws of nature where the neceffity is not obvious, allow the impiration of the writers of the New Testament in no cafes where they do not themfelves expressly claim it, and who are not fparing of the labour necessary to diftinguish even in the canonical books, what is of divine authority, from that which is of human origin-who believe that the evangelical and apostolic writings contain a complete and authentic account of the doctrine and religion of Jefus-who thew their vemeration for the scriptures, not by taking every thing upon truft, but by a diligent enquiry into the genuineness of every book, admitting no one into their canon which cannot fatisfactorily prove its title to apoftolic origin-who do not haftily allow the infallibility of the received text of those books, whole general authority is acknowledged --- who think that the editors of the fixteenth century, however honeft, diligent and fagacious, were equally liable to mifapprehension and prejudice with later publishers of the facred text, and have no paramount claim to infallibility-who, conceiving that many new fources of information have been opened in the two last centuries, and that much has been done to correct and improve the received text, will admit no paffage as genuine which has found its way

way into the common editions of the fcriptures, in opposition to the most approved manufcripts, the most ancient and uncorrupted versions, and the united testimonies of the earliest christian writerswho, having thus obtained a text approximating as nearly as poffible to original purity, diligently fludy the true meaning of oriental imagery, and of jewish idioms and phrases,---who, paying little deference to: translations by authority, or to fenses arbitrarily annexed to the apoftolic language by the prejudiced compilers of catechifms and creeds, follow the great example of Locke in fludying the fcriptures themfelves, and in making them their own interpreters; reading them over repeatedly with due attention to discover the meaning of the author, and the scope of his argument-comparing together fimilar paffages, illustrating the New Testament by the Old. and paffages brief, enigmatical, and obscure, by those which are copious, clear, and intelligible; thus extricating the genuine fense, without taking into confideration whether it agrees with this or is repugnant to that hypothesis of vain and ignorant men, who ftrain the apostolic language to the fupport of their favourite fystems.

This is the way in which rational critics fhew their attachment to the christian foriptures. Whether this judicious homage of men of learning and enquiry, or the blind refpect of popular interpreters be most honourable to that facred and ineftimable volume, volume, and most worthy the imitation of those who aspire to the high diffunction of enlightened and consistent christians, let candour and good sense determine.

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER IV.

Concerning the Supposed Carruption of Human Nature.

MADAM,

MR. Wilberforce having discuffed the defective notions which he supposes the bulk of professed christians to entertain of the importance of christianity in general, descends, (c. 2.) to animadvert upon what he deems to be particular misconceptions of its doctrines; and begins (sect. 1.) with "the "corruption and weakness of human nature," upon which he assume a tone of confidence proportioned, I had almost faid, to the defect of evidence.

Let us, in entering upon this enquiry, fet out upon right principles, and look fleadily forward to direct and neceffary confequences. It will at leaft make us circumfpect in examining facts, and cautious in admitting conclusions. I affume it as an axiom which needs no proof, that, "whatever we " are

" are by nature, we are what our Creator made " us *." Also that we have no fatisfactory rule of judging of the character of the Deity, but from his operations. If in the works of God there is a preponderance of good, both natural and moral, and a continually increasing tendency to ultimate and infinite good, the Creator of the universe is infinitely benevolent. But the melancholy reverse of this is true, if there be a preponderance of evil. If indeed the fact, after impartial and diligent enquiry, appears to be fuch, we must acquiesse in what we are not able to remedy. But that the Governor of the universe is a malignant Being, is a doctrine fo diffreffing, and to which a well-difposed mind is fo averle, that nothing but the most irresistible evidence will ever make it credible.

It is futile to allege, as a palliation of the difficulty, that the first parents of the human race were originally innocent and happy; but that, in confequence of their fall, they contracted a depraved nature which they transmitted to their posterity, for which God is not accountable. Such reasoning as this cannot impose upon the understanding even of a child. Did God refign the direction of his works as foon as he had placed Adam in paradife ? Is not his agency as really and as immediately concerned in the formation of every individual of mankind, as in that of their original ancestor ? If I am born into

* Practical View, p. 53.

the

the world a depraved creature, it is by his appointment, and even by his immediate energy. "I am "what my Creator made me."

It is, if poffible, ftill more prepofterous to argue, that although evil prevails in this diffrict of the univerfe, good may greatly preponderate upon the whole. This is nothing more than an appeal from fact to gratuitous fuppofition. We can only reafon from what we know. If evil prevails as far as our obfervation extends, we can have no reafon to believe that it does not prevail in the fame proportion through the univerfe. Revelation itfelf could not prove the contrary; for if God be a malignant Being, how can we know that-he does not take pleafure in deceiving his creatures? What ground have we for depending upon his veracity?

The queftion before us then is not a queftion of mere fpeculation, it is a queftion of fact and experience, pregnant with the most ferious confequences: it involves the moral character of the Supreme Being. Let us now enquire what view Mr. W: exhibits of the works of his Creator.

From Christianity, fays Mr. W. (p. 26) "we "learn that man is an apostate creature, fallen from "his high original, degraded in his nature, and de-"praved in his faculties, indisposed to good, and "disposed to evil; prone to vice, it is natural and "easy to him; difinclined to virtue, it is difficult "and laborious; that he is tainted with fin, not C "flightly

"flightly and fuperficially, but radically, and to the "very core."

τ

Of the truth of these facts Mr. W. is fo confident, that he thinks, (p. 27) that " if this very " corruption did not warp the judgment, none " would be hardy enough to attempt to controvert " them."

After an eloquent description of the natural powers of man, he proceeds (p. 28) to defcribe his actual state, and to argue the depravity of human nature from an induction of particulars. With this view he appeals to the character of the ancient heathen, and of modern favages. He argues from the imperfect morals of profeffing christians, from the perverfe and froward difpolition of children, from the pronenels of men to felf-deceit, from the negligence of mere professors, and from the confellions of fincere christians. "This state of facts " he affirms (p. 39) cannot be accounted for on any " other fuppolition than that of fome original taint, " fome radical principle of corruption." Hence he triumphantly concludes, (p. 40) that "the depra-" vity of human nature is proved by the fame mode " of reafoning as has been deemed exclusive in efta-" bliffing the exiftence, and afcertaining the laws " of the principle of gravitation, and that the doc-" trine refts on the fame bafis as the fublime philo-" fophy of Newton." " Left however (fays he, " p. 51) any should be so offinately dull as not to " difcern

" difcern the force of the evidence fuggested to out " reason, and confirmed by all experience," revelation comes in (p. 40) and " fustains the fallible " conjectures of our unaffisted reason." And he produces a number of texts which in his judgment prove the doctrine; adding, (p. 41) " that passages " might be multiplied upon passages, which speak " the fame language; and these again might be il-" lustrated and confirmed at large by various other " confiderations." So that (p. 51) " we must be " altogether inexcutable if we shill remain uncon-" vinced by such an accumulated mass of argu-" ment."

Such is the account Mr. W. gives of the flate of man by nature, that is, as he comes out of the hands of his Maker. And he does not hefitate to reprefent this doctrine (p. 24) " as lying at the root " of all true religion, and as eminently the bafis and " ground work of chriftianity."

"Inexcufable" as it may appear to Mr. Wilberforce, I am not afhamed to avow myfelf to be one of thofe who are either fo "obfinate'y aull," or "whofe judgments are fo warped by this very cor-"ruption," as not to be convinced by an "accu-"mulated mafs" of arguments which are at one time reprefented as "equivalent to the demonstra-"tions of the Newtonian philosophy," and at another flyled, with more propriety, "fallible conjec-C 2 "tures,"

"tures," and which are feebly fupported by an injudicious collection of unexplained and mifapplied paffages of fcripture. I do not fee reafon to believe that the wife and benevolent Creator has introduced into existence his human offspring, "tainted to the "very core with fin." And I hefitate not to fay, that whoever affirms this, impeaches the character of his Maker and traduces his works. The following observations will, I hope, ftate the matter in a clear and fatisfactory light.

Character is the fum total of habits. But in forming an estimate of moral worth, it is an invariable principle that one vice ftamps a character vicious, while a thousand virtues will not atone for one immoral habit. If a man be a liar, or difhonest, or intemperate, or impious, his character is denominated vicious, with whatever virtues it may otherwife be adorned. "He who keepeth the whole " law, and offendeth in one point, is guilty of all." And the reason is evident, virtue is that fystem of habits which conduces to the greatest ultimate happinefs; vice is that which diminishes happinefs, or produces mifery. The union therefore of a fingle vice with a conftellation of virtues, will contaminate them all; will prevent them from producing their proper effect, and will, in proportion as it prevails, diminish the happiness, or produce the misery of the agent, who never can attain the true end of his exiftence

existence till this vice is cradicated. He cannot enjoy perfect moral health till every mental diforder is radically removed.

Hence it follows, that there may be a confiderable preponderance of virtues even in characters justly estimated as vicious, and likewise that the quantity of virtue in the world may far exceed that of vice, though the number of virtuous characters may be lefs than that of vicious ones.

And this is the real flate of things. That a very confiderable proportion of moral evil actually exifts, and indeed far more than we fhould antecedently have expected under the government of God, cannot be denied : The exact fum can never be known. But that vice upon the whole predominates over virtue, is contrary to experience: Few characters are flagrantly wicked; and perhaps, even in the worft of men, good habits and actions are more numerous than the contrary. Certainly they are fo in the majority of mankind. And though perfect rectitude is no where to be found, preponderant virtue is almost universal.

We hear more of the vices of men than of their virtues: and why? Becaufe virtue is the ordinary state of things, and no notice is taken of it : vice is a deviation from the accustomed order, and therefore it is remarked and recorded. Children, we are told, (p. 34) " are perverse and froward;" that is, they now and then discover fuch a temper, and every

C 3

every inftance of it is noted. But of their innocence, their gentlenefs, their playfulnefs, their facility of being pleafed, or pacified, and the like, no notice is taken, becaufe it is their ufual flate. The virtue of honefty affumes the name of *cammon* from its very general prevalence, and "mere morality" feems, even in Mr. W.'s effimation, to be a cheap commodity. How much more frequent is moderation than grofs intemperance, and veracity than falthood? In a word, fuch is the fituation in which we are happily placed by Divine Providence, that although in the beft characters fome imperfection exifts, and in the majority of mankind more than one vice prevails, yet a preponderance of virtue is, with very few exceptions, generated in all.

Mr. W. will hardly maintain what fome have flrangely afferted, that all actions and habits previous to conversion, are finful. The refutation of fuch an abfurdity would be an abufe of argument.

The existence of evil in the degree in which it prevails, "cannot be accounted for according to "Mr. W. (p. 39) on any other supposition than "that of fome original taint, fome radical principle "of corruption." The only enquiry of importance upon this subject, is into the quantity and proportion of the evil which actually exists. How it was first introduced is a question comparatively of little moment. The difficulty is the fame upon all hypotheses. All must ultimately be referred to God. "He "He made light and created darknefs, he made "peace and created evil." My controverfy with Mr. W. is not about the origin of evil, but the degree and defign of it. With regard to the former queftion, though it may be allowed that in fome inftances children feem to inherit the vices as well as the difeafes of their parents; yet in general it appears most probable, that as men are the creatures of circumstances, the habits they form, whether good or bad, are the refult of the impressions to which they are exposed.

. All vice must fuffer its proper punishment, that is, moral evil must be expelled by the application of natural evil; and if the difcipline of the prefent life is not adequate to this end, the process must be carried on by the feverer fufferings of a future retribution. This is indeed an alarming confideration, even to men of the best characters, for there are very few who have attained that perfection of virtue which will exempt them from all painful apprehenfions with regard to their future state of being. " Strait is the gate and narrow is the way that leads " to life, and few there be that find it," But on the contrary, the preponderance of virtuous affections, even in characters contaminated with grofs vice, affords a pleafing prefumption, that whatever intermediate fcene of fuffering may await the offender, virtue will ultimately triumph, and that all

the

the rational creatures of God will in the end be perfectly holy and happy.

Mr. W.'s arguments from scripture in favour of the corruption of human nature, are as little to the purpose as his appeal to facts, and afford a curious fpecimen of his loofe and injudicious mode of reafoning from fcripture authority. He has indeed (p. 40) collected together a number of texts, but without any regard either to their authority or connexion; and I give him credit when he adds, at the conclusion, that " paffages might be multiplied " upon paffages," in the fame manner and without end. He quotes fome fentences from the book of Job; but before we can bow to this authority as divine, Mr. W. must inform us whether it be the author of the book who is infpired, or the fpeakers, or both, and in what degree. The quotations are made from a speech of Eliphaz, ch. xx. 14-16. "The imagination of man's heart is evil from his "youth." But to Eliphaz, and his friends, Jehovah expressly declares, ch. xlii. 7. "You have " not fpoken of me the thing that is right." Yet this man's doctrine Mr. W. calls holy fcripture, and cites as of divine authority. It would also be difficult to prove that David, in his penitential lamentation over his enormous crime, wrote under a divine impulse, or that Solomon was fupernaturally endowed with any other than political wifdom. Mr. S

Mr. W. has also preffed into his fervice a text from St. Paul, Rom. vii. 24. "O wretched man that I " am ! who shall deliver me from the body of this " death ?" in which the apoftle personifying an alarmed jew, afks where he shall find fufficient power to release him from the tyranny of those vicious habits which the law, by driving him to defpair, cherished and strengthened, and which continually adhered to him and diffressed him, like a dead body fastened to a living man. If Mr. W. doubts the truth of this interpretation, he may confult those truly eminent critics, Locke and Taylor. They likewife would inform him that the other text which he has quoted from the epiftle to the Ephefians, ch. ii. 3. "We were by nature children of " wrath, even as others," means nothing more than that the perfons to whom he wrote had been originally gentiles, enflaved like others to the idolatries and the vices of their heathen state *.

If I have in any degree vindicated to your fatiffaction the character of the human fpecies, and of its divine and benevolent Author, from the heavy and unproved charges alleged against both in the treatife of Mr. W. it will afford fincere pleafure to, Madam, &c.

* He that reads and confiders, fays Mr. Locke in his noted upon the paffage, cannot doubt that St. Paul here under the serms we and our, fpeaks of the gentile converts.

LETTER

LETTER V.

Concerning the fuppofed Evil Spirit, and the natural State of Man.

MADAM,

THE doctrine of a devil, and of his agency, of a being of pure malevolence, who is to every practical purpose omnipresent and omniscient, and endued with formidable and indefinite powers, whofe fole employment is to do mifchief and to tempt men to fin, which finds a zealous advocate in Mr. W. is fo highly improbable in itfelf, and bears fo hard upon the wildom and benevolence of the divine character, that nothing fhort of the most decilive evidence can establish the fact. In order to this it must first be proved, that the facred writers believed and taught the existence and agency of this ftrange and anomalous Being; and fecondly, that this doctrine was communicated to them by revelation, and that they were authorized to make it known to the world. Neither of these points can be made out to the fatisfaction of an intelligent and critical reader of the fcriptures : the doctrine therefore falls to the ground. And I, for one, am not ashamed to avow that I regard the notion of a devil and his agency, as " an evanescent prejudice " which

" which it is now a diferedit to a man of underfanding to believe." p. 42.

Mr. W. however, affirms, with his ufual confidence, (p. 42.) " That the word of God influcts " us that we have to contend not only with our own " natural depravity, but with the power of dark-" nefs, the *Evil Spirit*, who rules in the hearts of " the wicked, and whofe dominion we learn from " foripture to be fo general as to entitle him to the " denomination of the Prince of this World." He further adds, " that the exiftence and agency of the " Evil Spirit are diffinctly and repeatedly affirmed " in foripture."

But notwithftanding these positive affertions, the truth is, that the existence of an evil spirit is no where expressly taught as a doctrine of revelation. It was unknown to the jews previous to the captivity, but was probably borrowed by their learned men, at that time, from the oriental philosophy, of which it is well known to have constituted an effential part. After their return it became, in process of time, the popular creed, and the popular language being gradually fashioned to it, was adopted equally by those who did, and those who did not believe the theory upon which it was founded. Hence in the New Testament we find evil natural and moral often ascribed to the devil, to demons, or the ghosts of wicked men *. But neither Jesus nor

** See Farmer on the Demaniacs.

C۵

his apofiles ever explicitly declare that they themfelves admitted the philosophy which governed the language of the country in which they lived, much lefs do they profess to teach it as of divine authority. They leave the mythology of evil spirits, like many other popular opinions and prejudices, in the fame state in which they found it, to be corrected in the courfe of time by the principles which they. taught, and by the growing good fense of mankind. We may indeed fancy that they ought to have contradicted the doctrine if it had not been true, or, at least, that they ought not to have countenanced it by the use of popular language. But what right have we to affert this, or to dictate to the Supreme Being, to what objects revelation shall extend? The fact is, that the first teachers of christianity neither ' politively affirm nor authoritatively contradict the existence and agency of an evil spirit; but express themselves upon this subject exactly as the rest of their contemporaries would. The doctrine therefore refts upon its own evidence, that is, upon no evidence at all.

Upon this fubject Mr. W. contents himfelf with affertion without proof. He indeed tells us that "the evil fpirit is entitled to the denomination of "the prince of this world." The expression occurs John xiv. 30. "The prince of this world cometh "and hath nothing in me." It is not easy to ascertain the sense of this text, but to explain it of the devil devil is perfectly arbitrary. Perhaps, the true meaning is, that Jefus was about to be unjuftly arrefted by order of the magistrate *. And upon this interpretation what becomes of the argument for the universal dominion of the evil spirit?

Mr. W. mentions no other text as countenancing his doctrine, excepting p. 46, where he quotes Jude, ver. 6. "The angels who kept not their firft "eftate he has referved in everlafting chains under "darknefs unto the judgment of the great day." The writer of this obfcure epiftle here argues with his readers upon their profeffed principles, alluding to a mythology, which probably was at that time familiar, but is now loft; nor can any thing be inferred from a composition the genuineness of which is known to be very doubtful. At any rate it proves nothing concerning diabolical agency, for it reprefents the fallen angels not as ranging at liberty, but as bound in chains.

Mr. W. is pleafed to remark, p. 43. That "al-"though the fcripture doctrine," as he unwarrantably terms it, "concerning the evil fpirit is thus "generally exploded, yet were we to confider the "matter ferioufly and fairly, we fhould probably find

• See a fimilar expression, r Cor. ii. 8. where the jewish rulers who crucified our Lord are certainly the perfons intended. "Which none of the princes of this world knew, for had "they known it they would not have crucified the Lord of "Glory."

" ground

" ground for believing that there is no better reafon " for its being abandoned, than that many abfurd " ftories concerning fpirits and apparitions have " been ufed to be believed and propagated amongft " weak and credulous people, and that the evil " fpirit not being the object of our bodily eyes, it " would be an inflance of the fame weaknefs to " give credit to the doctrine of its exiftence and " agency."

The difputant who can urge this weak objection, may, perhaps, be fatisfied with Mr. W.'s irrelevant reply: in which all that he attempts to prove is, that it is no more incredible that an immaterial being fhould be a tempter, than a material one. He feems, indeed, to think it neceffary to help out his argument with the unqualified affertion, p. 44. that to " deny the exiftence and operation of thefe qua-" lities in an immaterial being, is in *direct contra-*" *diction to the authority of fcripture.*" But as no fuch authority is produced, we may hope to be excufed if we do not, upon his bare word, admit a doctrine which appears to be unfounded in argument or experience, and fubverfive of the moft important principles of natural and revealed religion.

The true reason why men of fense reject the notion of diabolical agency is, the total want of evidence to prove it. As philosophers, they discover no phænomena which countenance the hypothesis of an invisible malignant energy; and as attentive readers deaders of the christian foriptures, they fee nothing to warrant fuch a conclusion, but a fort of language, which a competent acquaintance with the oriental Ryle would teach them to interpret in a figurative and mythological, and not in a literal and historical fense.

It is observed, p. 44. that " this topic, however " it may excite the ridicule of the inconfiderate, " will fuggeft matter of ferious apprehention to all " who form their opinions on the authority of the " word of God: Thus brought as we are into cap-" tivity and exposed to danger, depraved and weak-" ened within, and tempted from without, it might " well fill our hearts with anxiety, &c " And in-· deed it would be a most alarming confideration, if we had reafon to believe that we lay at the mercy of what our author calls " the evil fpirit;" or that any fuch being was permitted to hold intercourfe with this world, and to gain access to the human mind. Happily for us, there is no evidence from reafon to prove that any fpirit, good or evil, fhares with the Supreme in the government of the universe; nor do the fcriptures, carefully fludied and rightly understood, authorize any fuch unphilosophical and mischievous opinion.

Mr. W. towards the conclusion of this fection, reverts to his favourite doctrine of the corruption of human nature, the difbelief of which, according to him, is attended with the most fatal confequences. "It

"It is here," he fays, p. 50. "that our foundation "muft be laid, otherwife our fuperstructure will "prove tottering and infecure. This is no meta-"phyfical fpeculation, but a practical matter. "Slight and fuperficial conceptions of our natural "ftate of degradation, and of our infufficiency to "recover from it of ourfelves, produce a fatal in-"fensibility to the Divine warning, &c." All this is eloquent declamation and positive affertion, but it wants proof.

It is curious to mark the progrefs of Mr. W.'s fyftem : P. 26. "We are by nature tainted with fin, "not flightly and fuperficially, but radically, and to "the very core." P. 42. "In addition to this, we "have to contend with an evil fpirit, who rules in "the hearts of the wicked." P. 46. "Revelation "teaches that the wages of fin is death," that is, P. 60. "An *eternity* of unfpeakable mifery." P. 45. "The account it gives of the character of our "Judge, and of the probable principles of his de-"termination, ferves to turn painful apprehenfion "into fixed and certain terror." P. 50. "Deliver-"ance is proclaimed and indeed offered, and we are "plainly admonifhed to work out our falvation, but "we are unable of ourfelves to will or to do rightly."

In this ftate the great mass of mankind are left. Born into the world with a nature radically tainted with fin, they can neither will nor do any thing without that aid which God will not impart, and for for want of which they are doomed to eternal and unspeakable misery. These, according to Mr. W. are the fundamental and peculiar doctrines of that gospel which we are assured "contains glad tidings "of great joy for all people." Happily for us, Madam, "we have not so learned Christ."

I am, &c.

LETTER VI.

Objection to the Doctrine of the Corruption of Human ' Nature farther confidered.

MADAM,

MR. Wilberforce is very ingenuous in flating the objections of his opponents, which is a proof that he writes under a full conviction of the truth of his own principles. And though I agree with our author (p. 19) that "Sincerity is not all in all," we must still allow it to hold a diffinguished place in the catalogue of virtues, though it may fometimes be affociated with error and prejudice. It must however excite furprife in an attentive reader that he can be perfectly fatisfied with his own answers to the objections which he fo fairly flates.

He introduces (p. 53) "a bold objector, facing "about and ftanding at bay, endeavouring to juftify "what he cannot deny. Whatever I am," he contends,

tends, "I am what my Creator made me. I inherit "a nature, you yourfelf confefs, depraved, and "prone to evil: how then can I with fland the "temptations to fin with which I am environed? If "this plea cannot effablish my innocence, it muss "excuse, or at least extenuate my guilt. Frail and "weak as I am, a Being of infinite justice and good-"nefs will never try me by a rule, which, however "equitable in the case of creatures of a higher na-"ture, is altogether disproportionate to mine."

This is the language which Mr. W. puts into the mouth of his *bold* objector. But if this objector were to grow a little *bolder* ftill, and not to be afraid of fpeaking out plainly, he might add; "Being "what my Creator made me, naturally prone to "evil, tainted to the very core with fin, unable even" "to will what is right, how is it poffible that a God "of infinite juftice and goodnefs fhould condemn "me to eternal mifery, for not having extricated "myfelf from the wretched condition in which he "himfelf has fixed me, without ability to move?"

If Mr. W. can return a fatisfactory reply to thefe objections, he must be an able advocate indeed. Let us then examine his arguments.

Mr. W. first (p. 53) warns his readers "not to "be alarmed, as the writer is not going to enter "into the difcussion of the grand question concern-"ing the origin of moral evil." Indeed there seems little occasion for an alarm upon this head, as the only only queftion is about a plain fimple fact. Can infinite juftice and goodnefs doom a being to eternal mifery, for no other caufe, but that of not extricating himfelf out of the flate in which his Creator placed him, without any power to act or will? I fee nothing in this cafe which involves queftions, " the " full and clear comprehension of which is above the " intellect of man;" no difficulty which a man of common understanding might not folve with as much facility as the profoundest metaphysician or the ablest moralist. Indeed it is a queftion which fufficiently answers itself; and hardy is the disputant who will feriously maintain the affirmative.

Mr. W. diftinguishes his opponents into sceptics and believers. And (p. 54) " he despairs of fatif-" fying the fceptic of the foundness of his own rea-" fonings, though he thinks it not very difficult to " expose the futility of those of the sceptic." He argues, " that as his pre conceptions concerning " the conduct of the Supreme Being, have been in " fact already contradicted, particularly by the ex-" istence of natural or moral evil, having been " proved erroneous in one inftance, they might alfo " in another." But the analogy will not hold. It may be allowed that the existence of evil under the divine government would not antecedently have been expected. The fact however being established, it may not be difficult to reconcile it to the wifdom and benevolence of the divine character. But,

But, the radical corruption of human nature, in confequence of which the mafs of mankind are doomed to helplefs and to hopelefs mifery, never has, and never can be proved to be a fact; and could the exiftence of this radical corruption be eftablifhed, the eternal punifhment of it could never be reconciled to any principle of juffice.

Mr. W. thinks, that " the beft method of con-" vincing a fceptic, would be first to prove the truth " of our holy religion," and then (p. 55) to " put " it to him whether all this weight of evidence " were to be overbalanced by this one difficulty " upon a fubject fo confessedly high and myste-" rious."

Mr. W. is perfectly right in concluding that no intelligent fceptic would be fatisfied with the foundnefs of fuch reafonings. Such an one would deny the fubject to be either high or myfterious. No axiom can be more felf-evident than this, that if God be juft, he cannot make men naturally corrupt and vicious, and then condemn them to eternal mifery for being fo. And if he has any rational ideas of the Supreme Being, he will never admit that to be a revelation from heaven, which contains a doctrine fo flagrantly repugnant to his perfections.

Mr. W. defpairing of making much imprefion upon fceptics, proceeds to addrefs himfelf (p. 56) to believers; "and in order to convince all fuch. "that there is, fomewhere or other, a fallacy in the "objector's " objector's reafoning," he fays, " it will be fuffi-" cient to establish, that though the word of God " clearly afferts the justice and goodness of the Su-" preme Being, and also the natural depravity of " man, yet it no less clearly lays down, that this " natural depravity shall never be admitted as an " excuse for fin;" and that, " the holy foriptures " are clear and full in guarding us against fupposing " our fins, or the dreadful confequences of them, to " be chargeable upon God."

If Mr. W.'s believer would be fatisfied with fuch reafoning as this, it is well; but a rational chriftian, who reads the fcriptures with attention, and makes them their own interpreters, would reply; that no fuch doctrine as natural or hereditary depravity is revealed in them; much lefs do they denounce eternal mifery as the inevitable confequence of natural corruption. And that the notion altogether is fo palpably repugnant to truth and juffice, that if one or two detached paffages fhould even feem to give countenance to it, fuch infulated texts ought to be interpreted in a fenfe confonant to the general tenor of the fcriptures, and the acknowledged perfections of God.

It is fuggefted (p. 58) as the " beft practical an-" fwer to the difficulty, that if our natural condition " be depraved and weak, our temptations numerous, " and our Almighty Judge infinitely holy; yet that " the offers to *penitent* finners of pardon and grace / " are

" are univerfal and unlimited." But, with Mr. W.'s leave, this is no answer to the difficulty at all. The objection does not by any means respect those, who by the agency of the Holy Spirit are regenerated. and made true penitents, and who certainly have no reason to complain as far as they are personally concerned; but it respects the great mais of mankind, who having been created depraved, and the requisite affistance being withheld, are therefore doomed to eternal misery. And he has not yet advanced a fingle ftep towards the removal of this difficulty.

Mr. W. it feems, not perfectly fatisfied with his own reasonings, either with believers or unbelievers. finds it convenient to have recourse to the usual afylum of mystery. " Let it not furprife us," fays he. (p. 59) " if in all this there feem to be involved " difficulties which we cannot fully comprehend;" adding, " that many fuch every where prefent them-" felves that in this our ignorance we may calmly " repose on the divine declaration, that righteouf-" nefs and judgment are the habitation of his throne; " that it is true wildom to attach ourfelves to what " is plain and obvious; affenting to what is revealed " where above our faculties, on the credit of what " is clearly difcerned, &c." But all this is irrelevant declamation. We again and again deny that there is any mystery in the case. The doctrine laid down by Mr. W. is perfectly intelligible, and it is plainly contradictory to every principle of justice, to every attribute of Deity, and to the whole tenor of divine revelation.

But if neither reasoning nor mystery will answer the objection, anathemas offer their ready fervice to fupply the deficiency; not indeed in the old and rugged form of ecclefiaftical commination, but in the humbler guife of pathetic lamentation. "It is indeed " an awful and affecting spectacle," fays our author, (7.60) "to fee men thus bufying themfelves in " these vain speculations of an arrogant curiosity, " and trifling with their dearest their everlasting in-" terests." But Mr. W. may be assured that men -of fense, who are truly concerned for the credit of the christian religion, will not be intimidated by unjust charges of improper motives, nor by unauthorized infinuations of divine difpleafure, from a rigorous enquiry into the pretensions of those doctrines which fallely affume the name and credit of revealed truths; or from exposing them to the contempt and indignation which they deferve. And though many may be disposed to treat such enquiries as "vain speculations," and may think it best that men should " repose in their ignorance;" there are fome who will not think their time unworthily occupied in endeavouring to clear the christian doctrine from the corruptions with which it is encumhered.

Mr.

Mr. Wilberforce (p. 61) illuftrates what he calls " the exquifite folly of this conduct, by comparing " it with that of fome convicted rebel, who, when " brought into the prefence of his fovereign, in-" ftead of feizing the occafion to fue for mercy, " fhould even neglect and trifle with the pardon " which fhould be offered him, and infolently em-" ploy himfelf in prying into his fovereign's defigns " and criticifing his counfels."

But let me ask which of the two has most reason to apprehend his fovereign's difpleafure, the man who grofsly traduces his prince's character, and reprefents him as an arbitrary, malignant, and odious tyrant; or he who endeavours to rescue his adminiftration from groundlefs and unjust imputations, and to convince his fellow-fubjects that the government under which they live, is wife, and juft, and beneficent? Let not Mr. W. then be fo ready to denounce judgment upon his fellow-christians who think more honourably of the Sovereign of the Universe than himself; and who are defirous of counteracting those injurious misrepresentations of the divine government, which he has (inadvertently no doubt, and without any evil intention) fo induftrioufly diffeminated.

1 am, Madam, &c.

LETTER

LETTER VII.

Concerning what Mr. Wilberforce calls " fcripture " doctrines."

Madam,

MR. Wilberforce having finished his observations upon the "inadequate conceptions generally enter-"tained of the importance of christianity," and upon "the corruption of human nature," proceeds (c. 3) to represent what he esteems the "chief de-"fests of the religious system of the bulk of pro-"fested christians in what regards our Lord Jefus "Christ, and the Holy Spirit;" and begins (Sect. 1.) with stating what he calls "foripture dostrines."

In the first of these, all christians will verbally unite, viz. "that God so loved the world, as of his "tender mercy to give his only Son Jesus Christ "for our redemption." Mr. W. has not explained the sense in which he understands these words; nor is it material. The true meaning probably is, that the mission of Jesus was appointed by the goodness of God to recover men from the empire of idolatry and vice, and from the bondage of the ceremonial law.

His next polition is, "That our bleffed Lord "willingly left the glory of the Father, and was "made man."

D

Mr.

Mr. W. does not affect to express this doctrine in the language of the New Testament, and with good reason; for, how clearly soever it may be contained in articles and creeds, nothing like it is to be found in the christian scriptures. That Jesus of Nazareth was "willingly" made a human being, is a thought too extravagant to have entered the minds of the facred writers, nor is it in any degree countenanced by the language they adopt.

Amongst other texts Mr. W. quotes a celebrated paffage from Ifa. liii. " the Lord laid upon him the " iniquity of us all;" from which fome have ftrangely inferred, that Jefus bore all the fufferings due to the fins of the elect. It probably alludes to the ceremony of the fcape-goat, Lev. xvi. which is reprefented as carrying away into the wildernefs the fins of ignorance of the whole people, which Aaron confessed laying his hand upon its head; and means no more than that the errors and vices of a heathen state are no longer a bar to the exercise of mercy, but that God by Jefus Chrift communicates the bleffings of the gospel with equal freedom to jews and gentiles. In allufion to this it is alfo faid, that "he bore away their iniquities;" and that "he " took away the fins of the many;" that is, of the gentiles; meaning, that by him God freely exercifed mercy to the heathen world *.

* See Ifa. liii. #1, 12. Mr. Dodson's translation.

Mr.

Mr. W. alfo cites, Rom. viii. 34. "He is now at " the right hand of God, making intercession for " us." This office of interceffion is also accribed to Tefus in another text, Heb. vii. 25. "He ever liveth " to make interceffion for them." The exact import of the phrase it is very difficult to ascertain. Probably, indeed, the writers themfelves annexed no very diftinct idea to it. At any rate the literal and popular interpretation cannot be true; for God, an infinite spirit, hath no right hand at which Jesus can ftand to intercede. The word in the original expreffes any interference of one perfon for or again ft another *; and all that we can certainly learn from the apoftle's declaration is, that Jefus, having been advanced to great dignity and felicity, is, by the appointment of God, continually employing his renovated and improved powers in fome unknown way for the benefit of his church. We may imagine what we pleafe, but more than this is not revealed, and therefore more than this it cannot be neceffary for us to believe.

The diftinct perfonal existence of the Holy Spirit, which our author feems to assume, (p. 63) is, I believe, abandoned by every perfon who has paid much attention to the phraselogy of the scriptures; and can indeed be maintained upon no other principles but such as would equally prove that wind, fire, and

* See Dr. Taylor's Note on Rom. viii. 27.

D 2

pestilence,

peftilence, the plagues of Egypt, and the fcriptures themfelves, were real perfons. Dr. Lardner has fet this fubject in fo clear a light in his first postfcript to his celebrated letter on the Logos, that the controverfy is almost as much at rest as that concerning transfubstantiation. Whether it be the doctrine of "our excellent liturgy" or not, is of little confequence to the enquirer who looks to the fcriptures only for information concerning revealed truth.

Mr. W. (p. 64) "withes to God it could be " prefumed that all who affent to his opinions in " terms, difcern their force and excellency in the " understanding, and feel their power in the af-"fections, and their transforming influence in the "heart." And he thinks (p. 65) that " had we " duly felt the burden of our fins, that they are a " load which our own ftrength is wholly unable to " fupport, and that the weight of them must finally "fink us into perdition, our hearts would have " danced at the found of the gracious invitation, "Come unto me, all ye that labour, and are heavy "laden, and I will give you reft. But in those " who have fcarcely felt their fins as any incum-" brance, it would be mere affectation to pretend to « very exalted conceptions of the value and ac-" ceptablenefs of the proffered deliverance."

Such expressions as feeling the burden and insupportable load of fin, may perhaps be suitable to persons

fons of very profligate characters, but it is abfurd to apply fuch language universally. For perfons educated in christian principles, habits, and duties, who have never deviated into grofs vices, it would be "mere affectation" to pretend to feel that load and burden upon their minds which is the proper concomitant of atrocious guilt : Nor do I fee any use in men of upright and virtuous characters reprefenting themfelves to their own imaginations as demons and monsters. Neither the language nor the examples of fcripture warrant any thing of the kind. Our Saviour's invitation above cited, is addreffed not to finners in particular, but to perfons fuffering under the heavy load of pharifaic rites, which on another occasion he calls " burdens " grievous to be borne;" and in comparison with which, his own religion " was a gentle and an eafy " voke."

But Mr. W. fancies, that without this " feeling " of the burden of fin," we shall have no very exalted conceptions of the "proffered deliverance;" and as error is often fystematical, and one leading prejudice involves a train of others, I can agree with him, that without this funciful notion of the weight and burden of fin, there will be little occafion for his equally fanciful doctrines of fatisfaction. atonement, intercession, and supernatural influence. But a perfon who is fatisfied with the fimple fcheme of the New Testament without these superfluous, D₃ fupple-

fupplementary articles, will, while he maintains a proper fenfe of the dignity of human nature, and reflects with pleafure upon the purity and integrity of his general character, fee great reafon to be thankful for the deliverance of fo large a part of the world from the bondage of idolatry by the promulgation of the gofpel, and for the glorious profpect of immortal life and happinefs which it opens to view, and by which it ftrengthens the fortitude and animates the zeal of every virtuous believer.

It is obferved (p. 68) that "the Unitarian and "Socinian, who deny or explain away the peculiar "doctrines of the gospel, may be allowed to feel "and talk of these grand truths with little emo-"tion."

Mr. W. here makes a just diffinction, which, though fufficiently obvious in itfelf, is often through ignorance or defign overlooked, namely, that between the Socinian, and the Unitarian. The former believes, that although Jefus had no exiftence before his birth, yet that fince his refurrection he has been advanced to the government of the univerfe; a notion unfcriptural and most incredible. But a confistent Unitarian, acknowledging Jefus as a man in all respects "like to his brethren," regards his kingdom as entirely of a spiritual nature, and as confisting in the empire of his gospel over the hearts and lives of its profess.

Unitarian

Unitarian christians believe in the refurrection of their venerated Master; and upon his authority, confirmed by that event, they entertain a cheerful perfuasion, that if they obey his gospel, and follow his great example in a fearles profession of truth, and an upright discharge of duty, they shall in due time be raised by the power of God to a happy and immortal life.

Of fuch chriftians as thefe Mr. W. afferts with a tone of authority which the confcioufnefs of infallibility alone could warrant, that they "deny or ex-" plain away the peculiar doctrines of the gofpel." But their fevere cenfor may be affured, that they have learned from higher authority than his, that "it is a very fmall thing to be judged of man's " judgment "." And they would requeft him ferioufly to reflect, whether he may not himfelf be liable to the charge of making unauthorifed additions to the genuine doctrine of chriftianity, which deface its beauty, obftruct its progrefs, and diminifh its practical effect.

Mr. W. proceeds (p. 69) to defcribe love to Chrift as "an ardent active principle," and he infafts upon the natural expressions of strong affections as applicable to this cafe. But the only criterion of genuine regard which our Master himfelf prescribes, is the practice of virtue from respect to the motives of the gospel. "He that hath my commandments

> * 1 Cor. iv. 3. D 4

" and

" and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me." Whoever therefore possesses this authentic character of genuine affection to Chriss, may rest perfectly fatisfied, whether they do or do not come up to our author's standard of ardent feeling.

In (p. 71) we have a complaint that "the doc-"trine of the fanctifying operations of the Holy "Spirit appears to have met with ftill worfe treat-"ment than that of love to Chrift." But Mr. W. himfelf "appears" to be under a confiderable error upon this fubject, for want of fufficient attention to the true fenfe of the fcripture language.

It is evident to every perfon competently acquainted with facred phraseology, that the Spirit of God fometimes fignifies God himfelf, and fometimes divine infpiration. The Holy Spirit usually means the miraculous powers communicated to the apostles, by which the christian religion was confirmed at its first promulgation; and jews and heathens having been converted by this impressive evidence, they are faid to be regenerated, renewed, or fanctified by the Holy Spirit; that is, recovered from a ftate of heathenism or pharisaism, which is in scripture language a state of alienation from God, and enmity to him, into a state of visible profession, and of privilege. Mr. W. and many others understand that in a moral fense, which the writers intend in a ceremonial, and apply expressions indifcriminately to all perfons, which the connexion and scope of the passage limita

limits to the first converts from judaism and heathenism.

Mr. W.'s creed representing the Holy Spirit as a divine perfon, equal with the Father, whole office it is to fanctify the heart, naturally leads him to difcufs the doctrine of a divine influence upon the mind for moral purposes, (p. 72, 75.) But it has never yet been proved that any fupernatural influence upon the mind is necessary under the divine government, or that it has ever existed, except in a few very extraordinary cafes. Every philosophic theift will allow, that all events are brought to pafs agreeably to the divine foreknowledge, and according to the wife and benevolent counfels of God. Alfo, that a divine energy is actually exerted in every event, according to certain rules which God has prescribed to himself, few will deny. True philosophy and true religion lead us to see God in every thing. But that he ever, much more that he frequently, deviates from his usual course to produce effects upon the human mind, which would not have refulted from the natural operation of general laws, is a fact improbable in itfelf, and of which we have no fatisfactory evidence, either from experience or revelation. In popular language, the virtuous affections of virtuous men are with great propriety afcribed to God; and the pious writers of the fariptures have often adopted this form of expreffion. Whether they themfelves believed in the ex-D. 5 iftence .

iftence of frequent fupernatural operations upon the mind, does not clearly appear; and it is certain that they no where affirm, that it conflituted any part of their commiffion, to teach this extraordinary and improbable doctrine. The agency which they admitted extends to evil as well as to good; it "hardens the heart of Pharaoh*," as well as "opens " that of Lydia †;" and therefore it is a general, and not a particular influence. Confequently, the popular language of the facred writings by no means authorifes the conclusion, that God ever interpofes fupernaturally to produce moral effects upon the mind; the expectation of which is liable to great abufe, and has often been productive of very pernicious confequences.

This fection concludes with a juft and honourable testimony to the excellent character, and the prudent and successful zeal, of the Moravian brethren, in which I most cheerfully concur; but I would take occasion incidentally to remark, that a rehigious party may be very numerous, very pious and benevolent, very zealous and successful, and yet by Mr. W.'s own concession (for he is no Moravian himfelf) its distinguishing tenets may be erroneous and unscriptural.

I am, Madam, &c.

* Exod, vii. 3.

+ Acts xvi. 14.

LETTER

LETTER VIII.

Concerning the admiffion of the Paffions into Religion. Of Love to Chrift.

Madam,

MR. Wilberforce, p. 8c-36, treats at confiderable length on the admission of the passions, or affections, into religion ; the reafonablenefs and importance of which, under proper regulations, will not be difputed by any who think justly upon the fubject. Religion can hardly be faid to exift without them. Affections being internal feelings, which arife naturally, and fpontaneoully, from correspondent views and apprehensions of their specific objects; complacency, gratitude, reverence, confidence, joy, and refignation, will be neceffarily generated by frequent ferious contemplation of the Supreme Being, as a perfectly wife, powerful, and benevolent father, benefactor, friend, governor, and judge. And affections fo formed will be a powerful stimulus to that course of conduct which will be most acceptable to God. Devotion gives energy and dignity to virtue, and the christian revelation justly represents love to God as the "first and great commandment."

It is, however, neceffary to observe, that love to God is a beneficial affection, only in proportion to the truth and justice of the ideas which men enter-

tain.

tain of the divine attributes and government. If we conceive of God as perfectly benevolent and wife, and defirous of the happinels of his creatures as the fole end of his righteous administration, love to him will be a rational and a delightful affection, and will naturally express itfelf not only in external acts of grateful homage, but in univerfal complacency and good will, and in a folicitous concern to co-operate with the beneficent Creator in doing good, in alleviating mifery, and in diffufing happinels.

But if our ideas of the Supreme Being are erroneous and unjuft, the affections towards him will be proportionably difforted. It will be difficult to conceive of God as an arbitrary and capricious tyrant, without being on the one hand overwhelmed with terror, or, on the other, difpofed to cherifh the affections we afcribe to him, and to regard the fuppofed objects of Divine difpleafure with difguft and malevolence. The hiftory of religion, in all ages, is replete with the baneful effects of that " zeal for "God which is not according to knowledge."

After all, though the objects of religion are of fufficient dignity and magnitude to excite and intereft our beft affections when fleadily contemplated, it ought to be remembered, that a mechanical glow of the paffions is by no means effential to the practice of religion and virtue, efpecially at the commencement of a virtuous courfe. Men enter upon and purfue their occupations in life, not from 5 paffionate

paffionate feelings, but from rational conviction that thefe are the best means of providing, in a just and honourable way, for the fubfistence, comfort, and respectability of themselves and their families: and if the employment is at first irkfome, the principles upon which they act will stimulate them to perfeverance, and by degrees they will form an attachment to profeffions to which originally they were little inclined. In like manner, a perfon of reflection will enter upon the practice of religious virtue, not from any paffionate and transient emotions, but from the deliberate conviction of his judgment, that a pious and virtuous conduct will be ultimately conducive to his best interest; and though the practice of virtue may occasionally be unpleafant, may require felf-denial, and may expose him to difficulties and inconveniencies, which would fubdue a refolution infpired only by the paffions, they will. make little impression upon a purpose which originates in the deliberate conviction of the understand-And by degrees, habits of rectitude will be ing. infenfibly established, and virtue will be loved and practifed for its own fake. The religious principle is of too much importance to be made dependent upon the paffions, which wife men difcard in all affairs of moment, left they should warp and mislead the judgement.

Mr. W. concludes his fection, p. 96, with the application of his doctrine concerning the use of the paffions

paffions in religion, not, as might naturally have been expected, to the Supreme Being, but to Jefus Christ; whom he represents as "the proper object " of love, gratitude, joy, hope, and truft," which he apprehends that no one can deny "without being " dead to every generous emotion, and bluthing " with fhame and indignation when he looks his " objection in the face." p. 98. Without feeling, however, any emotion, either of fear or shame, from any thing Mr W. has advanced; I make no hefitation to affert, that the affection, which he infifts upon as due to Christ, has no just foundation in the representations which the fcripture exhibits of his perfon and character, or of his prefent state and dignity, but that it originates in palpable error, and is directed wholly to a mere creature of the imagination.

,

Very far, indeed, am I from defiring or endeavouring to weaken that rational regard to Jefus which he has himfelf required, and for which the gofpel lays a proper foundation. I revere his memory as the most excellent of human characters, and the most eminent of all the prophets of God, who was honoured with the high commission of fuperfeding the mosaic dispensation, and of revealing to all nations "the words of eternal life." I joyfully and thankfully embrace his doctrine, confide in his promife, and bow to his authority. This is all the love which he requires, and which his disciples can properly properly exercife towards him. " He that hath my " commandments and keepeth them," faith our Lord himfelf, " he it is that loveth me *;" and who is authorifed to fubfitute any other criterion of acceptable regard ?

Jefus is indeed now alive, and, without doubt, employed in offices the most honourable and benevolent: but, as we are totally ignorant of the place where he refides, and of the occupations in which he is engaged, there can be no proper foundation for religious addreffes to him, nor of gratitude for favours now received, nor yet of confidence in his future interpolition in our behalf. All affections and addreffes of this nature are unauthorifed by the chriftian revelation, and are infringements upon the prerogative of God.

If indeed we figure to ourfelves a being equal to the Supreme, or next in order and dignity below him; 'invefted by him with the administration of the universe; voluntarily affuming human nature; fuffering upon the cross the punishment due to the fins of men; continually employed in interceding for them; supplying them with a perfect righteoufness to conceal the defects of their own characters; and guarding and protecting them in their passage through this world; the steady contemplation of this ideal perfon will naturally generate admiration, gratitude, joy, confidence, and other corresponding

* John xiv. 21.

affec-

affections; and all this may be called love to Chrift, confidence in him, and the like: and chriftians who neither experience nor pretend to fuch ecstatic feelings may be treated with contempt, and reprefented as derogating from the glory of Chrift. But fuch a Being as this having, in fact, no real existence, all these affections must be vain and illusory, varying according to the variable fancies of men, and incapable of constituting wife and permanent principles of action.

But Mr. W. has texts at hand to fupport his doctrine, which to fuperficial readers will probably appear fatisfactory, but which a little attention will eafily reconcile to the general tenor of the fcriptures concerning the perfon of Jefus, as a man of like faculties and feelings with other human beings.

"In him," fays the Apoftle*, "dwelleth all the "fulnefs of the Godhead bodily." But this no more proves the proper deity of Chrift, which is the purpofe for which Mr. W. quotes it, than the exprefilions, "being filled with all the fulnefs of "God †," or "being made partakers of a divine "nature ‡," prove the proper deity of all fincerechriftians. The meaning is, that a fulnefs of knowledge and power for the purpofe of his miffion was. communicated to him by God.

Mr.W. alfo produces the text, Phil. ii. 6. 8. "He.

* Col. ii. 9. + Eph. iii. 19. ‡ 2 Pet. i. 4.

" thought it not robbery to be equal with God," or rather as God or like God. The fenfe of which is, that being endued with miraculous powers, here called "being in the form of God, he did not grafp "at fimilitude to God," did not affect an oftentatious difplay of these powers for his own advantage; " but, affuming the form of a fervant, he was made " in the likeness of men," that is, he appeared weak and helples like another man*, and fo "became " obedient to death, even the death of the crofs." The fubmission of Jesus to death is represented in the New Testament as an act of voluntary obedience, because he always had it in his power to have refcued himfelf by miracle, as he himfelf repeatedly declares; a privilege which no human being but himself ever poffeffed.

Mr. W. argues the propriety of truffing in Chrift, from Heb. xiii. 8. "Jefus Chrift is the fame yefter-"day, and to-day, and for ever." But in this paffage the name of the prophet is put, by a ufual figure of fpeech, for his doctrine, as the context evinces. For the inference which the writer immediately draws from the observation is, "Be not car-"ried about with divers and ftrange doctrines."

I am, Madam, &c.

• So Samfon, Judges xvi. 17. tells his miftrefs, that "if he "is fhaven he fhall become weak, and be like any man," i. e. as our translators (not being, in this inflance, warped by prejudice) have properly rendered it, like any other man: no longer peffeffed of extraordinary powers.

LETTER IX.

The fame fubject continued. Errors concerning the Holy Spirit.

MADAM,

MR. Wilberforce, like a valorous knight, having chafed his invifible opponent, page 98, "from his "favourite polition, and *compelled* him to acknow-"ledge that the religious affections towards our "bleffed Saviour are not unreafonable," determines now to follow up his victory, and to drive him from "his laft retreat, viz. That by the very conftitution "of our nature we are not fufceptible of affections "towards an invisible Being."

Our Author having now advanced pretty far into the wildernefs of visions and chimeras, it is not an easy matter to follow him over the enchanted ground. To all appearance, however, his prefent attack is made upon a non-existing adversary. That any perfon should believe that Jefus Christ is all that Mr. W. represents, that is, a God to whom we are under greater obligations than to the Creator himfelf, having redeced us from that miserable state in which our Maker had left us*, and yet to deny that

• Vide Mr. W. p. 123. "The merits and interceffion of • Chrift, to which we are *wholly* indebted for our reconciliation • with God, and for the will and the power from first to last to • work that this divine perfon is the proper object of religious affection, or that fuch affections are practicable, is to me utterly incomprehensible. But as Mr. W. labours the point with fo much affiduity, it is to be supposed that he may have met with some reasoners of this extraordinary cast. As for those who are content with the plain and simple account of Jesus Christ in the New Testament, as a man approved of God, it is plain that to such perfons the whole of his reasoning is totally inapplicable; nor does he indeed affect to address it to them.

To profeffed christians, who believe that a Divine Perfon affumed human nature, and died to fave them from eternal mifery, and that he is now continually employed to intercede for them and to defend them, and who, nevertheles, doubt whether it be reasonable or practicable to love and confide in him, Mr. W. addreffes the argument in his following fection. And the tenor of his reasoning is, that invisible beings, when they are made the objects of steady meditation, or, as he quaintly expresses it, when they are brought into "close contact," are capable of exciting the affections—that the relations in which we stand to such a Christ as he defcribes, have a peculiar tendency to awaken the affections that it is the office of the holy spirit to excite them—

" work out our own falvation." In our natural flate, that is, as God made us, the author defcribes us as " tainted with fin to " the very core," without will or power to help ourfelves.

that perfons who object to the poffibility of fuch affections have never ufed the proper means of attaining them—and that many eminent chriftians, in all ages, have, by the ufe of the appointed means, made high attainments in thefe virtues. The only objection which can be made to this reafoning, as an addrefs to men's profeffed principles, is, that it is propofed to perfons who either have no occasion for it, or whofe understandings must be impenetrable to argument.

Mr. W. in order to convince his callous believer of the practicability of love to Chrift, though invifible, affumes as a fact, p. 101, the extraordinary polition, that " there appears naturally to be a cer-" tain ftrangeness between the passion and its ob-" ject, which familiarity and the power of habit-" must gradually overcome," He adds, "You must " contrive to bring them into close contact." After which he proceeds, at confiderable length, formally to open, as he expresses it, p. 106, " the doctrine of " clofe contact," as though it were fome new and important discovery in the philosophy of the human mind-when, in truth, it amounts to nothing more than the old and familiar fact, that the affections are excited, not in proportion to the real value and magnitude of the object, but to the attention, voluntary or otherwise, which is paid to it, and that, whether the object be real or imaginary.

Mr. W. p. 102, to illustrate his proposition that objects

objects of vision are not the only objects capable of attracting our regard, thinks " that it might appear " to be too nearly approaching to the ludicrous to " fuggeft, as an example to the contrary, the meta-" phyfician's attachment to his unfubstantial specu-" lations." What there is of ludicrous in those profound speculations, in those acute and successful refearches into the phænomena of the human mind, which occupied the active and penetrating genius of a Locke and a Hartley, I am at a loss to discover. This farcas would well become a superficial sciolist, who might hope to conceal his ignorance under the veil of ridicule, but is unworthy of Mr. W. both as a man of liberality and a scholar.

Mr. W. obferves, p. 101, " that the diftreffes of "a novel, which at the fame time we know to be "fictitious, affect us more than the dry narrative of "a battle." And it is an obvious fact, that imaginary objects often excite the paffions as vividly as real ones, even when known to be imaginary; and much more fo, when, by any illufion of the underftanding, these creatures of the imagination are mistaken for fubftantial beings. It is therefore an important branch of the discipline of the mind to diffinguish between imaginations and realities, and to fix the attention habitually and firmly upon things which are true and important, left fictitious objects schould

fhould take possession of the affections, to the exclufion of those which are of substantial value. And this appears to me to be precisely the fituation of Mr. W. and of those who think and feel with him. The Jesus whom they array with the attributes of deity, and to whom they delegate the administration of the universe, is a phantom of their own imagination, totally unlike the humble prophet of Nazareth; and all the attention which they give, and the affections which they feel, to such a being, are irrational and illusory; and, as far as they prevail, they derogate from the homage due to the one true God, the only proper object of all religious veneration and gratitude.

Mr. W. tells us (p. 107) that "our bleffed Sa-"viour is not removed far from us.—He exhibits "not himfelf to us *dark with exceffive brightnefs*, but "is let down as it were to the poffibilities of human "converfe. We may not think that he is incapable "of entering into our little concerns, and of fympa-"thizing with them." That is, in other words, that fuch a being as we fancy Chrift to be, is better adapted to our conceptions and affections than God himfelf. Such is the opinion which the papifts entertain of the virgin Mary, and of their calendar faints, with whom they think they may be more familiar than with Jefus Chrift himfelf. Hence the abject fuperfititions and idolatries of the church of Rome; Rome; and indeed there is no end to the vagaries of the human mind when it transfers its devout affections to any other being than the living God.

Mr. W. supports his doctrine by a quotation from the epistle to the Hebrews, iv. 15. "He is not one " who cannot be touched with the feeling of our " infirmities, having been in all points tempted like "as we are." How this declaration can be made confistent with Mr. W.'s doctrine of the divinity of Chrift, it becomes him ferioufly to confider. That a God fhould be " in all points tempted" like frail and finful man, appears to me a contradiction in But the writer of this epifile, having forterms. mally proved that though Chrift was fuperior to all former prophets, he was inferior to angels, and in all respects like to his brethren*, justly concludes, that, having fuffered like them, he now fympathizes with them. And no doubt he does; but this fact lays no foundation for religious regards and addreffes to him.

From the promife of our Lord to his apoftles, John xiv. 18. "I will not leave you orphans," Mr. W. Atrangely draws the universal inference, that "the "children of Christ are here separated from the "perfonal view of him, but not from his paternal "affection and paternal care." But the virtuous, who are in the hands of God, the God and Father

^{*} See Mr. Wakefield's translation of the two first chapters of this epistle.

of Jesus their Master, need no other protector. And the text quoted will not prove the point, for it is addreffed to the apoftles only; and our Lord immediately adds, "I will come unto you;" meaning, that he would foon vifit them again after his refurrection, for their confolation and triumph. It is added, p. 110, " that we learn from the fcriptures, " that it is one main part of the operations of the " Holy Spirit to implant these heavenly principles " in the human mind, and to cherish their growth." But we have before had occasion to remark, that the fcriptures do not teach the existence of any such perfon as the Holy Spirit, and that there is no foundation for the expectation of any supernatural operations upon the mind. Leaft of all then can it be supposed, that such operations would be exerted to produce affections towards a being who, having no existence out of the imagination, nevertheles fupplants the true God in the government of the universe, and in the hearts of his creatures.

In p. 111, we find an eloquent declamation upon the great effects of fuch a "love to the Redeemer," as Mr. W. recommends; which, he fays, "was the "religion of the holy martyrs of the fixteenth cen-" tury, and which burned with an increase of ar-" dour in proportion to the perfecutions with which " they were affailed." And there can be no doubt, that perfons who ferioufly believe that Jefus Chrift is fuch a being as Mr. W. defcribes, and who have wrought

wrought themfelves up to a proportionable elevation of admiration, gratitude, joy, and confidence for his fuppoled condefcentions, labours, and fufferings, and for his prefent protection, will often feel ecstatic joys and transports; and will, in the ardor of their zeal, cheerfully fubmit to fufferings and death for the fake of him to whom they imagine themselves under these infinite obligations-Hereby demonftrating, what ? not the truth of their principles, but the fincerity of their perfuasion. I grant that many of the martyrs of the fixteenth century thought of Jefus Chrift as Mr. W. now does. They were men of great integrity, and inflexible courage in avowing what they believed to be evangelical truth, and in protefting against the extravagant corruptions of the Romish church. But their creed is not our standard. They were just emerging from the prejudices of an ignorant and superfitious age; and though they did as much as could be expected from men in their circumstances, and fuccessfully exposed many of the more flagrant errors of the papal religion, they could not, at once, shake off the mass of corruption which had been accumulating for almost fixteen centuries. They left much to be done by those We have as good a right to who came after them. diffent from their creed, when it is repugnant to the doctrine of the fcriptures, as they had to detect and expose the errors of the Romish church. And I truft, if the times should ever require it, that the Ę advocates-

advocates for rational and feriptural religion would be as ready, by their fufferings, to teftify their zeal for truth, as the honeft but lefs enlightened confeffors of an earlier age.

This fection is closed with a reproof to nominal christians, p. 113, " for scarcely admitting, except " in the most vague and general sense, the doctrine " of the influence of the holy spirit;" adding, " that " if we look into the holy fcriptures for information " on this particular we learn a very different leffon." To this is fubjoined, as ufual, a ftring of texts detached from their connexion, which in found feem to confirm the affumption, but which, when critically examined, bear no fuch meaning. Most of them relate to the flate of the heathen previous to their conversion, and to the wonderful effect of the miraculous powers of the apostles, in exciting their attention to the christian doctrine, and thereby engaging them to the ferious profession of christianity. These in their heathen state are represented as " children of wrath," and able to do nothing; but convinced by the miracles, and enlightened by the teaching of the apostles, they were " quickened as " from the dead, created anew to good works, put " off the old man with his deeds, and put on the " new man which is renewed after the image of his " Creator."

And the unchriftianized world being figuratively reprefented as under the empire of Satan, that is,

of

7

of idolatry and vice; when a heathen was converted to the christian religion, he was faid to have been "translated out of the kingdom of Satan into that "of God's dear Son;" and, conversely, when a professor of christianity, in consequence of immoral conduct, was discarded by the christian community, he was faid to "be delivered over to Satan;" that is, he ceased to be a member of the christian church, and was regarded as an unconverted heathen.

It deferves to be particularly remarked here, that Mr. W. p. 113, defcribes all men as "by nature " children of wrath, and under the power of the " evil fpirit, our understandings being naturally " dark, and our hearts averfe from fpiritual things;" and p. 114, the influence of the holy fpirit is reprefented "as originally awakening us from flumber, as " quickening us when dead; as delivering us from "the power of the devil, and as drawing us to "God." Hence it follows, that upon this fystem mankind can do nothing to extricate themfelves from the wretched condition in which they are placed by their Creator, and that all relief must originate in the awakening and quickening operations of the holy spirit. And if these are withheld, the haplefs victims are inevitably doomed to eternal mifery. Yet Mr. W. and many others call this fyftem christianity, and profess to believe that God is juft !

In my judgment, language cannot fupply words .

of

E 2,

.

of fufficient energy to express the odious malignity of character which is here ascribed unjustly, I had almost faid profanely, to the Governor of the Universe.

Mr.W. in a note at the conclusion of this fection, recommends Dr. Doddridge's fermons on regeneration as a "most valuable compilation." Dr. Doddridge was a man of great industry, ability, benevolence, and piety; but he was greatly milled by an undue attachment to the popular fystem of theology, and his works are not calculated to inftruct his readers in the true fenfe of the christian scriptures, nor to infuse into them a spirit of rational and manly piety. His fermons upon regeneration affume throughout an erroneous principle; applying expressions to all men indifcriminately, which are limited by the connexion to the contemporaries of the apofiles, and to the flate of the first converts to the christian faith. And Dr. Doddridge, like Mr. W. contends for that fupernatural influence upon the mind for moral purposes, which is neither confistent with true philosophy, with ascertained facts, nor with the genuine doctrine of the christian revelation.

I am,

Madam, &c.

LETTE

LETTER X.

Terms of Acceptance with God.

MADAM,

THERE is nothing in the whole compais of religion and morals, of greater importance to be clearly and diffinctly known, than " the terms of accept-"ance with God," or, in other words, the means which God has appointed for the attainment of our ultimate happinefs. And these are so explicitly revealed in the feriptures both of the old and new testament, that no perfon of common understanding, who reads them attentively and without prejudice, can fall into any material error upon this fubject. The practice of virtue is always represented as the only means of attaining happines, both here and hereafter. " To fear God, and keep his com-" mandments; to do justice, to love mercy, to walk "humbly with God, to deny all ungodlinefs and "worldly paffions, and to live foberly, righteoufly " and godlily in the world; to feek for glory, ho-" nour, and immortality, by patient continuance in " well doing; in a word, to love God with all the " understanding, and with all the heart, and to love " our neighbour as ourselves :" these are the clear and equitable terms of falvation, both under the old dispensation and the new.

The

The apoftles indeed infift much on *faith* in Chrift: and with great propriety; for their exhortations were ufually addreffed to unbelieving jews, or to heathen idolaters, whom they were defirous of introducing to the privileges and hopes of the chriftian religion. But those who already profeffed chriftianity are enjoined, not to believe, but to act confistently with their profession, and to be " careful " to maintain good works."

The apofiles also often dwell upon the *fufferings* of Chrift, and that for feveral reasons. The death of Jefus was the confirmation of his mission; it was the feal of that new covenant which he came to promulgate; it was the neceffary preliminary to his refurrection; and the public execution of the founder of this new religion being objected to its profeffors as an indelible difgrace, the first teachers of chriftianity were folicitous to shew, that they were not assure to avow themselves the disciples of a crucified Master. "They gloried in the cross " of Chrift, and determined to know nothing but " Jefus Chrift, even him who was crucified."

After having thus briefly ftated the plain and fimple doftrine of the fcriptures concerning the "terms of acceptance with God," let us now inquire into that of Mr. W. which is indeed of a very different complexion. And confidently as that gentleman afferts it, and dangerous as he reprefents it, either to difpute, or to miltake, the principles he affumes; affumes; the fact is, that not a fingle word, no, not even a trace or a fhadow of them, is to be found in the christian foriptures.

That I may not misrepresent his fentiments upon a fubject which he regards as of the highest moment, let him fpeak for himfelf. After having, ftated it, p. 117, "as a highly dangerous notion, that " fome christians, with little more than an indistinct " and nominal reference to him who bore our fins-" in his own body upon the tree, really reft their "eternal hopes on a vague general perfuation of " the unqualified mercy of the Supreme Being, or " ftill more erroneously rely in the main- on their-" own negative or politive merits;" and having noticed with disapprobation, p. 119, the errors of another " clafs, who have a fort of general indetermi-" nate and ill underftood dependence on our bleffed? " Saviour; but whofe hopes appear ultimately to " bottom on the perfusion that they are now" " through Chrift become members of a new difpen-" " fation, wherein they will be tried by a more lenient " rule than that to which they must have been "otherwife subject," he represents these errors; p. 121, "as naturally refulting from the miftaken" conception entertained of the fundamental princi-" ples of christianity, as a scheme for justifying the " ungodly, and for making: the fruits of bolines the " effects, not the caule, of our being justified and re-" " conciled." Among the practical confequences of thefe E 4.

ķ

٠ţ

1.11

đ

1.11.1

these errors, he mentions (p. 123) "their tendency " to prevent that deep feeling of gratitude for the " merits and interceffion of Christ, to which we are " wholly indebted for our reconciliation to God; " and for the will and the power, from first to last, " to work out our own falvation; their pronenels to " run into merely moral disquisitions, and their ad-" viling men to amend their ways, as a preparation " for their coming to Christ, rather than exhort " them to throw themfelves with deep proftration " of foul at the foot of the crofs." Profefing, p. 127, " not to enter into the niceties of controverfy," he neverthelefs contends, " that they who in the main " believe the doctrines of the church of England " are bound to allow, that our dependence on our " bleffed Saviour, as alone the meritorious caufe of " our acceptance with God, must be not merely " formal and nominal, but real and fubstantial. " Repentance towards God, and faith towards our "Lord Jefus Chrift, was the fum of the apostolical "instructions." This faith imports, p. 128, that "we must be deeply conficious of our guilt and "mifery, and penitently fleeing for refuge to the " hope fet before us; we must found altogether on " the merit of the crucified Redeemer our hopes of " escape from deferved punishment, and of deliver-" ance from the enflaving power of fin. This must " be our first, our last, our only plea. We are to furrender ourselves up to him, to be washed in " hîs

" his blood, to be fanctified by his fpirit," and the like.

He adds, p. 129, that "what has been required is " not the perception of a fubtle diffinction, but a " state and condition of heart;" and protects, p. 1 30, to address those "who are disposed to believe, that-" though, in fome obfcure and vague fenfe, the " death of Christ as the fatisfaction for our fins, and " for the purchase of our future happines, and the " fanctifying influence of the fpirit, are to be admit-"ted as fundamental articles of our creed; yet that " thefe are doctrines fo much above us, that they " are not fuited to our capacities, and that, turn-"ing our eyes from these difficult speculations, " we should fix them on the practical and moral " precepts of the golpel." To this objection Mr. W. replies, p. 131, that " this may not be inconfiftently. " the language of the modern unitarian, but furely " it is in the highest degree unreasonable to admit " into our scheme all the grand peculiarities of chris-" tianity, and, having admitted, to neglect, and " think no more of them ;" that " common fense. " fuggefts, from their nature and magnitude, that " they deferve our most ferious regard;" that " the " profane irreverence of this conduct is not more " ftriking than its ingratitude;" and " that we are " forewarned, p. 133, that God will not hold them "guiltleis who are unmindful of his kindnels." The fection concludes with an exhortation to exer-Ες cife

cife those regards to Christ, which correspond with the views which the author has given of the means of falvation by him.

If then I rightly underftand Mr. W.'s meaning in ftating the terms of our acceptance with God, he ineludes two particulars: first, that the merits of Christ are an atonement and fatisfaction to divine justice for the fins of men, and are alone the meritorious cause of our acceptance with God; and fecondly, that it is *necessary to falvation* that men should be apprised of this doctrine, and that, rejecting all reliance on their own negative or possible merits, they should found altogether on the merit of the crucified Redeemer, their hopes of escape from deferved punishment.

Now, if thefe be really the terms of falvation, it is natural to expect that they would be as diffincity flated, and as clearly defined, in the chriftian fcriptures, as in Mr. W.'s "Practical View." Surely, every page would be filled with exhortations, " to " caft ourfelves at the foot of the crofs," to " rely " upon the merits of Chrift," and " to place our " confidence in the atonement and fatisfaction of " the crucified Redeemer." What then must be the aftenishment of a ferious inquirer, who, having formed his ideas of the chriftian religion from Mr. W.'s treatife, when he came to the perufal of the genuine writings of the apostles and evangelists, should discover that " the merits of Chrift" is a phrafephrase which no where occurs in them*; that the death of Jesus is never represented either as an: "atonement for fin," or a "fatisfaction to the " Deity," whatever may be meant by those obscure and unfcriptural expressions; and that we are never. exhorted to afk any thing of God " for the fake of. " Chrift," nor is any bleffing ever faid to be granted. to us upon that confideration +! that to " caft our-" felves with deep profiration of foul at the foot of " the crofs," which Mr. W. fets forth as an effential; duty, is not once recommended in the whole New Testament; and that no proof can be produced, that faith in Christ means any thing more than "an, " habitual and practical recognition of his autho-"rity;" much lefs, that it includes " an entire re-, " liance on his merit." Upon all these subjects it. is fufficient to fay, that the feripture is totally filent;

• The "righteoufnels of Chrift" is an expression used in the epistle to the Romans: it should be rendered "justifica-"tion," and fignifies the introducing unbelieving, jews, or idolatrous heathens, into the privileges of the gospel. See Locke's Commentary, and Taylor's Key. The imputation of the righteousnels of one perfor to supply the defects of another, is one of those extravagant ideas which never occurred to the writers of the New Testament.

+ Eph. iv. 32, may perhaps be regarded as an exception; but that is an acknowledged mil translation. The true rendering is, even as God, in or by Christ, hath freely forgiven you; that is, has declared by Christ that you are freely forgiven.

E6

Mr. W.

Mr. W. himfelf will not pretend that the language he uses is that of the New Testament. What then is the just and inevitable conclusion? Surely, that these indispensible terms of acceptance, these "grand "peculiarities" of the gospel, are more human inventions, and not the doctrines of Christ.

It may perhaps be faid, that although the fcriptures use not these very words, the fame meaning may be conveyed in different language : but furely it is fomewhat extraordinary, that an unferiptural phraseology must be invented to express the most effential fcripture doctrines, the "grand peculiari-"ties" of ehristianity. This at least fixes a mark of fuspicion upon such assumed principles: but the truth is, that the ideas corresponding to these novel phrases are no more to be found in the facred writings than the phrases themselves, nor had they any existence till some centuries after the apostolic age ".

If we afk for proof, Mr. W. though he delivers. his fentiments wish the confidence of an oracle, and denounces the vengeance of heaven on all who do not yield implicit credit to them, declines "entering "into the niceties of controverfy." Here and there indeed he thrusts in a text, which feldom, even in appearance, and never in its true and proper fenfe, yields the leaft fupport to his notion of " an undi-See Dr. Prieffley's History of the Corruptions of Christianity. "vided " vided faith in the Lord Jefus," or " an entire re-" liance upon his merits and fatisfaction."

In a note, however, p. 134, he directs the reader's attention to what he calls "a few leading argu-"ments." He appeals to the expression, "we " preach Chrift crucified," and the like, the meaning of which has been already explained : he argues from the inftitution of the Lord's fupper, which is only a folemn commemoration of an interesting event; particularly as, in a figurative fenfe, the feal of that new covenant, into which God is pleafed to enter with all who believe in the divine million of Jefus; but without any mention of, or allusion to, atonement, fatisfaction, or merit. He adds, " that the fa-" crament of baptifm fhadows out our fouls being " washed and purified by the blood of Christ;" a mere gratuitous affertion*, unsupported by any proof. Allo, that in the Epiftle to the Romans, the apoftle speaks "with the most emphatical expressions, of " deep and bitter regret, of fome who went about " to establish their own righteousnefs, and had not " fubmitted themfelves to the righteoufnels of God;" which he arbitrarily applies to those "who fatisfy " themfelves with vague general thoughts of our "Saviour's mediation, and the fource of whole ha-"bitual complacency is, their being tolerably well

*St. Peter, 1 Pet. iii. 21, teaches, that baptifm is emblematical, not " of being washed in the blood of Christ," but of a good conficience towards God.

6

" fatis-

" fatisfied with their own characters and conduct;" a notion the most distant from the apostle's mind; and utterly inconfistent with his reasoning in the context. He is there speaking of the Jews, who adhered to the rites and ceremonies of pharifaic tradition, in preference to the liberal dispensation of the gospel, and thereby excluded themsfelves from its privileges and hopes "."

Lastly, he appeals to the Epistle to the Galatians, and ftrangely supposes, "that the great defect of " the judaizing christians, which frustrated the " grace of God, and debarred them from all the " benefits of the death of Jefus, was not immorality, " but their being disposed to trust in part, for their " acceptance with God, to the mofaic inflitutions, "inflead of reposing wholly on the merits of Christ." This is making fcripture with a witnefs. Let Mr. W. produce, if he can, a fingle fentence from the writings of Paul, in which that venerable fervant, and meffenger of Jefus requires a reliance, either wholly. or in part, upon the merits of Christ: much lefs will he be able to difcover any paffage in which the apostle represents this reliance upon another's merits as fo effential to falvation, that, without it, no. moral excellence in their own character, will be available. The apostle's defign, from the beginning to the end of this epiftle, is to fhew, that men who refted their hopes of falvation upon the practice of

• See Locke and Taylor on the passage.

burden-

burdenfome pharifaic rites, and who imposed them upon others, excluded themselves from the liberal provisions of the gospel; which requires nothing but fuch a faith in Christ and his doctrine, as will influence men to the practice of universal virtue.

Mr. W. p. 124, cenfures fome whom he calls " nominal christians," for " advising finners to amend " their ways as a preparative for their coming to " Chrift, rather than exhort them to throw them-" felves with deep profiration at the foot of the " crofs." He does not feem to have recollected; that the advice of the apostle Peter, Acts iii. 13. to men in fimilar circumstances, and even to the actual murderers of Jefus, was, "Repent, and be con-" verted, that your fins may be blotted out." ' But perhaps St. Peter was "a nominal christian," and "ignorant of the golpel;" and, truly, it is more than probable that he was totally, ignorant of the gofpel of Mr. W. At any rate, it is fafer and better, in a cafe of fuch moment, to follow the advice and example of an apostle, than to adopt the unferiptural jargon of modern fystems, which, whatever appearance of humility, and fanctity it may affume, when it is thoroughly examined, will be found to convey as little meaning as " the founding " brafs, or the tinkling cymbal."

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER

LETTER XI.

Strietness of practical Christianity. Rational Religion not unfavourable to Virtue. Observations on Christian Idolatry.

MADAN,

I SO much approve of the general firain of what Mr. Wilberforce advances upon "the first free of "true practical christianity," in the first free of his fourth chapter, that I am forry to meet with any thing from which I am obliged to differt, and fill more that any remarks should have escaped from his pen which are open to just animadversion.

I entirely agree with Mr. W. p. 147, "That it "is the grand effential practical characterific of "true chriftians, that they have renounced and ab-"jured all other mafters, and have cordially and "unrefervedly devoted themfelves to God;"—that this, p. 148, "must be the master principle to which "every other must be fubordinates"—that "they deliberately purpose, that, so far as they may be able, the grand governing maxim of their future "lives shall be, to do all to the glory of God;" that, p. 150, "the example of Chrift is their pat-"tern, and the word of God their rule;"—that "their determination to obey the wilk and to culti-"vate the favour of God, hath its foundations in a "deep " deep and humiliating fenfe of his exalted majefly " and infinite power;"-but, p. 151, that " thefe aw-"ful imprefions are relieved and ennobled by an ad-" miring fenfe of the infinite perfections and infinite " amiablenefs of the divine character, animated by " a confiding though humble hope of his fatherly " kindnefs and protection, and quickened by the " grateful recollection of immenfe and continually " increasing obligations. This is the chriftian love " of God; a love compounded of admiration, of " preference, of hope, of truft, of joy, chaftifed by " reverential awe, and wakeful with continual gra-" titude."

I confefs that, when I read this just and animating account of the affection due from all his creatures to the Supreme Being, I can hardly believe it was written by the fame author, who a few pages before has represented the fame Being as having brought his creatures into existence "radically "tainted with fin," and as having left the great majority of them to perish, in hopeles and eternal misery. To such a God as this, some persons may, for aught I know, experience "a love compounded "of admiration, preference, hope, trust, and joy" the only sensation that I could feel respecting him, if such were my idea of the divine character, would be that of terror and abhorrence.

But I have no doubt that God is really worthy, in the higheft degree, of those affections which are here

here fo eloquently defcribed; for he is infinitely wife and good, and is incapable of acting unjustly by any of his creatures. "His tender mercy is over all his-" works."

Our author prudently, or rather inadvertently, declines to combine the different parts of his fystem; and while he overlooks the injustice of leaving the great mass of mankind to fuffer eternal torments, he: infists wholly upon the goodness of God to the chosen few, who are regenerated by the influences of his spirit, and who certainly have no reason to complain. But the character of a Being so capricious and malignant, whatever partial kindness he may occasionally manifest, can never be the object of rational veneration and confidence.

Mr. W. does not fee this confequence, which to many others appears fo obvious and palpable. Nay,, he even thinks, that the fyftem which he has flated lays a proper foundation for that love to God which the gofpel requires as the most powerful principle of virtue. And he very unjustly, and I must fay uncandidly, charges christians whose principles do not reach his own flandard of orthodoxy, with a defigst to lower the flandard of christian morality. "They," fays he, p. 139, "who hold the fundamental doc-" trines of fcripture" (that is, his own unfcriptural opinions) " in their due force, hold alfo in its due " degree of purity the practical fystem which fcrip-" ture inculcates. But they who explain away the " former"

" former" (that is, who do not think with the author) " foften down the latter alfo, and reduce it to " the level of their own defective scheme. It is " not from any confidence in the fuperior amount " of their own performances, or in the greater " vigour of their own exertions, that they reconcile " themfelves to their low views of the fatisfaction " of Chrift, and of the influence of the fpirit; but " it should rather seem their plan so to depress the " required flandard of practice that no man need " fall short of it, that no superior aid can be wanted " for enabling us to attain to it. It happens, how-" ever, with respect to their simple method of mo-" rality, as in the cafe of the fhort ways to know-" ledge, of which fome vain pretenders have vaunt-" ed, that these have failed of conducting them to " the right object, and have iffued only in ignorance " and conceit."

I am forry to observe, that this is a very illiberal paragraph, which I hope that Mr. W. will, upon reconfideration, retract. Let him recollect that we, who reject his pretended fundamentals as unferiptural and untrue, have an equal right to charge him with a defign to fubvert the foundations of virtue, and " to depress the required flandard of practice." But I truft we are too well acquainted with the fpirit of christianity to retort the charge upon our uncandid affailant. We can give him credit for writing from the best motives, and with an earness defire

defire to promote practical religion, while we think him greatly mistaken in the means he adopts for this purpofe. Mr. W. may be affured that we, who reprobate the doctrines of original depravity, of the pre-existence, the deity, and the fatisfaction, as it is called, of Christ, and of the fupernatural influences of the fpirit, as grofs corruptions of the christian religion, fet the standard of christian morality as high as he himfelf can do. We contend with equal earnestness for the practice of universal virtue, and for perfection of character : and what more can be required ? It is true, that when the virtues are confidered in detail, Mr. W. may infift upon certain regards as due to Chrift, which we may think unferipfural and idolatrous, and may lay, what we effeem, an undue stress upon ritual institutions; but he has no more right to condemn our morality for this diverfity of opinion and practice, than a papift has to cenfure him, for not worfhipping the virgin Mary, nor observing the festivals of the faints. And we feel ourfelves as little hurt by his unjust animadverfions, as he himfelf would be by those of the honest, but ignorant, catholic. Love is, with us, the fulfilling of the law; and the habitual practice of virtue, from a principle of love to God and benevolence to man, is, in our judgement, the fum and fubstance of christian morality.

The doctrine of Unitarian christians lays the best foundation for lave to God, because it represents

fents the character of the Deity as perfectly wife, benevolent, and impartial, ever purfuing the beft ends, the virtue and happinefs of all his intelligent offspring, by the beft and most efficacious means. Hence he appears to be the proper object of complacency, gratitude, confidence, refignation, and joy; and a fleady faith in the exiftence and government of fuch a Being is a perpetual fource of fatisfaction and delight to every well disposed mind. But the God of Mr. W.'s fystem is a gloomy and capricious tyrant, whole chief employment, and therefore delight, is to render his creatures miferable. How is it then possible to venerate and love him ?

The love of Chrift, upon this fystem, must very much interfere with the love of God. To fay the least, the idea of this stupendous person, this second God, divides and distracts the attention, and occupies that space in the mind which is the sole property of God himself, the only invisible Being of whose continual prefence with us we have any satisfactory evidence, who is therefore the only proper object of our religious regards, and whose idea is at all times sufficient to occupy and fill the mind. The notion of two infinite Beings is utterly beyond the comprehension of the human intellect; and indeed, as Locke and Wollaston * have justly observed, these two ideas must necessarily coincide, and coalesce into one. But the Father and the Son are commonly

* Religion of Nature, p. 70. Locke's Fam. Letters, p. 412. repre-

represented as difinct Beings, of different and even opposite characters; the Father storn, severe, and inflexible; the Son all gentleness and compassion, submitting to bear his Father's wrath, and to appease his anger, by substituting himself in the stead of the sinner*. It is impossible to regard these two characters with equal affection, and the love of the imaginary Christ robs the living and true God of his honour and homage.

Mr. W. obferves, p. 156, that God " will not ac-" cept of a divided affection;" and again, p. 157, " idolatry is the crime against which God's higheft " refentment is expressed, and his feveress punish-" ment denounced." Also, that " it is not in bow-" ing the knee to idols that idolatry confiss, fo " much as in the internal homage of the heart, as " in the feeling towards them of any of that fu-" preme love, or reverence, or gratitude, which " God

* This observation is exemplified in the following stanzas from one of Dr. Watts's hymns :

"Once 'twas a feat of dreadful wrath,

" And fhot devouring flame;

- " Our God appear'd confuming fire, " And Vengeance was his name.
- "Rich were the drops of Jefus' blood "That calm'd his frowning face,

" That fprinkled o'er the burning throne,

" And turn'd the wrath to grace.

" The

"God referves to himfelf as his own exclusive pre-" rogative. On the fame principle, whatever elfe " draws off the heart from him engroffes our prime " regard, and holds the chief place in our efteem " and affection, that, in the estimation of reason, is " no lefs an idol to us than an image of wood or " ftone would be, before which we should fall down "and worfhip." What then, upon these principles, must we fay of that affection and regard which Mr. W. and those who think with him, pay to the imaginary perfon to whom they afcribe the attributes of divinity, and who is to fuch a degree the rival of the true and living God in their affections ? Mr. W. has himfelf pronounced it to be idolatry: and according to his representation of the cafe, his own state, and that of many others, would be dangerous in the extreme. But, in this inftance, he happily miftakes the meaning of the fcripture denunciations. The idolatry there reprobated, and against which the feverest judgements are threat-

> " The peaceful gates of heav'nly blifs " Are open'd by the Son, &c."

How naturally and justly does the conclusion follows

" To thee ten thousand thanks we bring,

" And glory to th' eternal King

.... Who lays his fury by."

Thus it is that a phantom of the imagination usurps the honours of the living God.

ened,

[&]quot;Great Advocate on high,

ened, is the heathen idolatry, which authorifed and often required the molt atrocious crimes, christian idolatry *, or the worfhip of the Son and Spirit together with the Father, had not then an existence : and though it is much to be cenfured and lamented, and carefully to be avoided; yet, as it is not productive of fimilar immoralities, it is not liable to the fame condemnation. And I doubt not that the error, grofs and pernicious as it is, will in many instances be set down to the account of human frailty, and mercifully overlooked by that gracious Being, who is acquainted with the powerful influence of early prejudices, and of fixed habits of thinking, over the most upright and ingenuous minds. While, therefore, I feel it to be an indifpenfible duty to bear my public testimony against the worship of Jesus Christ as dishonourable to God, injurious to rational religion, and as in a ftrict sense idolatrous, I entertain a high respect for the piety and integrity of many of my fellow-chriftians, who, in confequence of early and ftrongly riveted prepossefilions, confcientiously practife it; and who no doubt think me guilty of little lefs than blafphemy, or atheifm, in oppoling it.

1 am, Madam, &c.

• See Mr. Lindfey's admirable Conversations on Christian Idolatry, printed 1792; particularly the latter part of the third day's Conversation, p. 80. 87.

LETTER.

LETTER XII.

Practice of nominal christians. Theory of religious affections. The christian fabbatb.

MADAM,

MR. Wilberforce having in the last fection " en-" deavoured to afcertain the effential character of " true practical christianity," proceeds, sect. 2, "to" " inveftigate in detail the practical fystem of the " bulk of profeffed christians among ourfelves." And here he feems to have drawn a faithful portrait of many perfons, who, profefling to be christians, complying with the external forms of religion, and abstaining from gross vices, flatter themselves that they have fulfilled the requisitions of the christian law, while their hearts are devoted to "the love of " eafe, of diffipation, of pleafure, of pomp and pa-" rade, of wealth and ambition, of the pleafures of " tafte and imagination, of fcience and literature, " of reputation," and the like. And where any of these are made the primary object of pursuit, in preference to the love of God and the practice of duty, it must be allowed that the character falls fhort of the flandard of the golpel. It is also much to be feared, that a great part of the christian world come under this defcription, and that many are in . circumstances of extreme danger who flatter them-,

felves.

F



felves that they are perfectly fecure. Indeed, confidering the influence of felf-love, and the dangerous confequences of felf-deception, it is the part of true widdom to be always vigilant, and to admit no principle of action which will not bear the fevereft examination. Christianity fuffers not its profess to reft fatisfied in any thing fhort of perfection of character, and he is certainly not a real christian who does not afpire after it.

It is however wife to guard against fuperstitious fears. We think most rationally of God when we view him under the relation of a Father, whose fole defign is the welfare of his offspring, and who imposes no hard and unreasonable fervice. We cannot injure his character more than by conceiving of him as an austere and rigorous master, continually laying fnares to entangle his fervants, and ever on the watch to punish with undue feverity the least deviation from duty. We are fure that we please him best, when our conduct is most conducive to our own and others' happines. And if this be our habitual character, we need be under no apprehenfion with respect to our final acceptance.

In a true chriftian, the love of God, and devotednefs to him, is the governing principle of action. But we cannot always be expressly thinking upon God; and a virtuous man is performing his duty to the Supreme Being, as really, and as acceptably, when he is pursuing the proper business of life, or even even when enjoying its innocent and decent amusements, as when he is offering direct address to him in the closet, or in the temple *.

"The observation, p. 191, that " heavenly things "are flated in fcripture as recommending them-"felves to the feelings of the true christian, by " being fuited to the renewed difpolitions of his " heart," is the language of the theory which reprefents religion as the " fupernatural implantation of a " new principle," p. 162. The truth is, that religion confifts, as the author himfelf elfewhere obferves, p. 184, in " habits of mind." And there is no reason to think that religious habits are formed. differently from other habits, which are known to be the refult of frequent acts. A habit of devotion is neither inftinctive nor fupernaturally infufed; it is generated by frequent exercises of religious worfhip and contemplation; and a habit of doing good, by acts of beneficence.

Many writers upon morals, and amongst them our author, express themselves inaccurately concerning the love of virtue; as though virtue could have no existence where it is not practifed for its own fake. This is tantamount to affirming, that virtue cannot exist but in its most perfect state. Virtue must always be approved by the understanding, but the practice of it is not always originally

• For God is paid when man receives :

To enjoy is to obey.

pleafing.

POPE.

F 2

pleafing. A vicious man begins to forfake his criminal courses from a conviction of their folly and danger. He enters upon the path of virtue from a fense of duty or of interest, not without some degree of reluctance. By degrees difficulties subfide, and uneafineffes vanish. That which was originally indifferent, or difagreeable, becomes tolerable and pleafant ; he begins to love virtue for its own fake, and purfues the path of rectitude, not fo much on account of the end to which it leads, as for the pleafure he finds in it. The beginnings of virtue are often painful, especially when habits of vice have been previously contracted. And it is neither juft nor wife to maintain, that there can be no virtue without a difinterested love of it. It tends to difcourage attempts at reformation in those who are defirous of forfaking their vices, and of becoming truly virtuous and religious. This may be a confideration of little weight in the estimation of perfons who expect no change of character without an " ori-" ginal" fupernatural impulse. But they who look only to the operation of natural and moral causes, for natural and moral effects, will rather choose to represent abstinence from vice, from a fense of duty and interest, as a confiderable advance towards a virtuous character; and the love of virtue, though . not at first perceptible, as gradually growing from the habitual practice of it.

"Let no man judge you," fays the apostle, Col. ii. 5

Col. ii. 16, "in respect to the fabbath day;" that is, Regard no man's cenfure for not observing the "One man," fays the fame authorifed fabbath. teacher, Rom. xiv. 5, " esteemeth one day above " another; another esteemeth every day alike. Let "every man be fully perfuaded in his own mind," or, as Dr. Doddridge renders it, "let every man " freely enjoy his own fentiment." Such is the apoflolic canon : and the ground of it is, that chriftians who differed in these points were equally influenced by the fame principle, namely, regard to the authority of Christ; and therefore were equally acceptable to God. "He that regardeth the day resegardeth it to the Lord, and he that difregardeth " the day difregardeth it to the Lord."

• This is the decifion of St. Paul: how different from that of Mr. W. who, p. 193, in contradiction to the apofule's rule, directs men to judge of their fincerity and proficiency in religion, by the pleafure they take in the fabbatical obfervance of the first day of the week, and who pronounces, p. 199, a fevere fentence upon those who do not think it neceffary to obferve the Sunday with that firstness and severity which neither Jesus nor his apostles, but a mistaken spirit of devotion, has imposed, and with which, it tells us, "we ought to be delighted." "All these artifices," fays Mr. W. p. 198, (referring particularly to family parties, where neither music

nor

nor cards are introduced) "whatever they may be, " to unhallow the Sunday, and to change its charac-" ter, it might be almost faid to relax its horrors, " prove but too plainly that the worfhip of God is " with us a conftrained and not a willing fervice, " which we are glad therefore to abridge, though " we dare not omit it." He adds, concerning the fame description of persons, that is, those who do not approve and take pleafure in that rigid obfervation of the day which he is pleafed to prefcribe, 46 that fuch perfons voluntarily acquiefce in a ftate " of mind which is directly contrary to the politive " commands of God, which forms a perfect contrast " to the reprefentations given us in fcripture of the " chriftian character, and accords but too faithfully, " in one leading feature, with the character of those " who are flated to be the objects of divine dif-" pleafure in this life, and of divine punishment in " the next."

Such is the uncharitable cenfure of Mr. W. in a cafe which St. Paul having explicitly flated, has clearly decided that every one fhould freely enjoy his own opinion. And fuch is the narrow fpirit univerfally generated, where will-worfhip and ritual obfervances are fet upon a level with practical religion, or fubflituted in its place. Warned by the apoftle, I prefume not to condemn any man for his fabbatical obfervation of the first day of the week. But zealous for

5

for the liberty with which Chrift hath made us free, and regarding (as the apostle recommends*) no man's cenfures for not observing the fabbath day, I have no hefitation in afferting, that under the chriftian dispensation "every day is alike." Of public worship I am a fincere advocate; and it having been the uniform practice of the christian church to affemble for this purpole on the first day of the week, I highly approve of the continuance of this laudable and useful custom. But that under the christian dispensation one day is more holy than another +, or that any employment, or any amufement, which is lawful on other days, is unlawful on the Sunday, can never be proved either from the christian fcriptures or from ecclesiaftical antiquity. Nor is it neceffary. The christian law expressly requires, not that a feventh part only, but that the whole of our time, and every action of life, fhould be devoted to the fervice of God, and that, "whether we eat or " drink, or whatever we do, we fhould do all to his "glory." So that to a true christian every day is a fabbath, and every employment is an act of devotion.

. Mr. W. may perhaps not unprofitably pais the first day of the week in the manner which he has

* See p. 100, 101.

+ See upon this fubject the controverfy between Mr. Evanfon and Dr. Priestley, where this fubject is fully discussed, and brought to a proper issue.

F 4

prescribed ;

prefcribed; but every body cannot do it. The mind grows weary by constant attention to intellectual objects, and requires relaxation on the Sunday , as well as on other days. And to the generality of christians, fincere as well as nominal, who cannot keep up their attention to religion through the whole day, and are fuperstitiously fearful of diverting their thoughts to any other fubject, " the Sun-" day is, to fay the best of it, p. 196, a heavy day, " and that larger part of it which is not claimed by " the public offices of the church, dully draws on " in comfortless vacuity," as many have experienced whole moral character is in no respect inferior to theirs, whole minds are capable of a greater intenfity of application, and their paffions of being kept longer in a state of religious effervescence.

That the laws of any country fhould enjoin a fabbatifm which God has not required, appears to me unreasonable and unjust. How far it may be prudent or decent to "violate fuch laws" when made, is a different question; but Mr. W. has no right to represent a neglect of fuch arbitrary human institutions as "an infult upon religion." p. 196.

This fabbatical fpirit and these ritual practices are very improperly and unwarrantably represented, p. 99, as "effential conftituents of a devotional "frame." This is another inflance of that narrow and cenforious spirit which is generated by too great an attachment to the forms of religion. A man who

who goes to church four times a day, commonly thinks himfelf a better chriftian than he who is contented with three fervices only; who in his turn triumphs in his fpiritual fuperiority over the man that fatisfies himfelf with two; while the latter, if not more than ufually charitable, regards his chriftian brother who goes but once, as little better than a heathen.

It is obvious, that laying an undue ftrefs upon the obfervation of the fabbath, naturally tends to introduce the fpirit which in the beginning of the fection I have now reviewed is fo juilly condemned. Many who are fo very religious on a Sunday, are too apt to lay afide religion for the reft of the week. They often put it off with their Sunday clothes. They "have paid their tithes, p. 163, fay rather their " composition, the demands of the church are fatif-" fied, and they may furely be permitted to enjoy " what fhe has left, without moleftation or inter-" ference."

F 5

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER

LETTER XIII.

Concerning the defire of applause, and whether amiable tempers and useful lives conflitute the whole of religion.

MADAM,

I MUCH approve of what Mr. Wilberforce has advanced, fect. 3, " upon the defire of human efti-"mation and applause;" a subject which he has treated with judgment and eloquence, and which he has well discussed both as a philosopher and as a chriftian. Nothing is more grateful to an ingenuous. mind than the approbation of the wife and good, when it comes unfought for, in the upright and difinterefted difcharge of duty. But applause ought never to be made explicitly, much lefs primarily, the object of pursuit. The defire of applause not only vitiates the motive, but ufually defeats its own end: for praife is invariably withheld whenever the love of praise appears to be the predominant principle; and the only just, and indeed the most effectual, way to attain a good reputation is to deferve it.

In religion especially, the opinion of the world is the last confideration which ought to influence the mind. No man is worthy of the name of christian, much less can he attain to any honourable distinction tion in his profeffion, if he is not prepared fearlefsly to feek after and avow chriftian truth, and to live in the habitual difcharge of chriftian duty, equally unmoved by the profane fcorn of fome, and the bitter and unfounded cenfures of others. "Never to be " afhamed of Chrift and of his words," is a principle which must be deeply engraved on the hearts of all who are ambitious of the character of his genuine and approved difciples.

Mr. W. in his next fection, p. 246, profeffes to "flate and confute the generally prevailing error of "fublituting amiable tempers and ufeful lives in "the place of religion;" and he introduces many good remarks, blended however with fome inaccuracies arifing from his inattention to the origin and progrefs of the affections.

He begins with observing, that "the error in "queftion is that of exaggerating the meric of cer-"tain amiable and useful qualities, and of confider-"ing them as of themselves sufficient to compensate "for the want of the supreme love and fear of "God." He states with great propriety and impartiality "the common language upon this head," p. 247. He remarks, p. 248, "that a fatal diffine-"tion is thus admitted between morality and reli-"gion," which he justly calls "a great and despe-"rate error." He argues, p. 249, "that the moral "worth of these benevolent tempers and useful lives "is apt to be greatly over-rated." He observes, F 6

that " there are many false pretenders to these ami-" able qualities;" and maintains, p. 250, that " when " the benevolent qualities are genuine, they often " deferve the name rather of aniable inftincts than "moral virtues;" and again, p. 251, that " when " they are not grounded and rooted in religion, " their duration is fhort and precarious," and " that " they often terminate in cruelty and mifanthropy," p. 254. He gives little credit, p. 255, " for intrin-" fic worth to useful lives, independent of religious " principles." He observes, p. 256, that these qualities, however excellent, " could in no degree be " admitted as a compensation for the want of the "fupreme fear and love of God;" nor, p. 258, " can it by any means be allowed, that in perform-" ing their duties towards their fellow-creatures they ." perform those to God virtually and substantially, "if not in name." That these qualities, p. 261, " fo far from being perfect in their nature, are ra-" dically defective and corrupt; that no practice " will be admitted as chriftian, but that which flows " from christian principles;" and that the true 'chrittian, p. 263, is "really the most aniable and "uleful character." He administers, p. 265, very fuitable admonitions to christians upon these heads, both to the " naturally fweet-tempered and active," p. 266, and "to the naturally rough and auftere," p. 267, and suggests excellent advice to the latter, p. 270, "for acquiring a gentle and benevolent " fpirit."

" fpirit." Mr. W. farther remarks, p. 272, " that " perfons of amiable tempers and ufeful lives have " indeed their reward, being always beloved in pri-" vate, and generally respected in public, life. But " when devoid of religion, if the word of God be " not a fable, they cannot enter into the kingdom of " heaven." He afterwards proceeds, p. 274, to warn christians " of the danger to which they are " exposed of infentibly loting, in the buliness and " buftle of the world, the right principles with " which they fet out, and their relifh for the em-· " ployments and offices of religion;" and he concludes his fection with "offering advice," in the main just and useful, to such "as suspect this to be " their cafe;" adding fome proper animadverfion upon the principles of Rouffeau and Sterne, p. 282.

Not being an advocate for the doctrine of inflinctive principles, I can by no means coincide in the declaration, p. 250. "that where the benevolent " qualities are genuine, they often deferve the name " rather of amiable inftincts than moral virtues." Leaft of all can I admit, that " the qualities under " confideration are radically defective and corrupt, " that they are a body without a foul." This affertion originates in the erroneous opinion, that human nature is " radically tainted with fin," and is as unfounded as the doctrine upon which it refts. Benevolence is generated, like every other affection, by the circumftances in which men are placed, and the

the impressions to which they are exposed. No man is benevolent by inftinct, any more than he is by inftinct a musician, a philosopher, or a scholar.

Alfo, benevolence, in whatever way acquired, is a moral excellence. It is not effential to moral rectitude that there should be a mental conflict, or previous discipline; otherwise, it could not be an attribute of Deity. The virtue of an affection confifts wholly in its beneficial tendency, and benevolence is as much a moral excellence in the Supreme Being, in whom it exifts by necessity *, 2s it is in man, in whom it is the effect of mental discipline. Hence it follows, that, if it were even inftinctive, it would not on that account be lefs virtuous : and if benevolence could exift as pure, fixed, and efficacious, without religion as with it, its moral value -would be the fame. But the truth is, that in the prefent state of things, benevolence meets with fo many powerful checks, that the principles of religion are its only effectual fupport; and nothing but a ftrong fense of duty to God will induce men to perfevere in doing good to their fellow creatures, in opposition to ingratitude, calumny, difappointment, and other confiderations, which difcourage and over-rule that benevolence which is not founded upon piety, and often, as is juftly observed, p. 254,

• If angels are what they are generally fuppoled to be, their virtues must be infinitive; but are they not therefore moral qualities ?

" convert

" convert a generous and beneficent youth, as he " advances in life, into a hard and cruel tyrant, or " into a cold, four, and filent mifanthrope."

It is, however, perfectly true, p. 257, "that be-"nevolence and ufefulnefs can in no degree be ad-"mitted as a compensation for the want of the "fupreme love and fear of God, and that religion "fuffers not any such composition of duties." It is effential to the perfect happiness of man, that he should entertain right sentiments of his Maker, and right affections towards him; without which, he will feldom feel motives sufficiently powerful to produce the uniform practice of the focial and perfonal virtues. But whatever virtues may adorn the mind, fo long as the love of God is absent, the character is deficient in its most effential excellence, and happines must be proportionably incomplete.

What punifhment may await those, if any such there be, who, being perfect in the duties of benevolence and felf-government, are destitute of right affections to the Supreme Being, it is difficult to ascertain. Mr. W. himself expresses his sentiments upon this subject with more than usual caution, p. 272, "if the word of God be not a fable, they " cannot enter into the kingdom of heaven." One thing is certain. Before such perfons can be finally happy, they must undergo that discipline, whatever it be, which may be necessary to generate supreme love,

love to God, and entire devotedness to his will. At any rate, it is the wildom of all to use their utmost endeavours to combine godliness with brotherly kindness and charity, that they may not be wanting in any of those qualifications which the gospel requires as effential to an interest in its bleffings.

In p. 267, we find fome excellent directions for those who "are confcious that they are naturally " " rough and auftere." Amongst other things, they are advifed " to force themfelves to abound in offices " of courtefy and kindnefs." This is the true way of producing the habit of benevolence; and they who act thus from a fense of duty to God are acting a wife and virtuous part, and with steady perfeverance they shall eventually succeed. Mr. W. furely must have forgotten himself, when, p. 263, he represents certain actions which flow, as he expresses it, " from a cold fenfe of duty," as "robbed of their " vital fpirit, and thereby fo debafed and degraded " in our estimation, as to become not barely lifeles . and uninteresting, but even distasteful and loath-" fome." Before moral affections are generated in the mind, the fense of duty is the only efficacious stimulus to those actions which will in the end produce the moral habit. It must be allowed, that actions fo circumftanced indicate imperfection in the agent, and are not fo intrinfically excellent as when they proceed from a fixed principle of difinterested

terefted virtue. But furely it is going much too far to affirm that actions "flowing from a fenfe of duty "are degraded, diftafteful, and loathfome."

The language is certainly incorrect, and the author cannot mean what his words feem to express.

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER XIV.

Observations upon what Mr. W. calls other grand defects in the practical system of nominal christians.

MADAM,

IN his fucceeding fection, p. 285, Mr. Wilberforce animadverts upon "fome other grand defects in the "practical fyftem of the bulk of nominal chriftians." Thofe which he here fpecifies are "the inadequate "ideas which they entertain of the guilt and evil of "fin," "their inadequate fear of God," "their "inadequate fenfe of the difficulty of getting to "heaven," "their allowed defectiveness in the love "of God," and likewife "in what regards the love "of their fellow creatures."

This fection contains many excellent observations, that merit the serious attention of all sincere professors of religion. The standard of christian morals is indeed set so high that few can hope to reach

reach it; but I do not know that it ought on that account to be difapproved. When we confider what reason, and revelation both, require as effential to perfection, and confequently to happinefs, and compare the ftandard with the actually existing human character, it may justly excite alarming apprehenfions in the minds even of the most virtuous men. The most enlarged charity can hardly expect the immediate falvation of the great mafs of mankind, and men whose characters approach the nearest to perfection, can feldom attain more than a cheerful preponderant hope, not unalloyed with fome anxious fear: and perhaps this may be the best and most useful state of mind, to frail and erring creatures, in a course of probation. In this state of things, nothing affords greater relief than the hope which philosophy, enlightened by revelation, affords, of an ultimate purification and renovation of all things. The doctrine of the future annihilation of the great majority of mankind, and much more of their eternal torment, is fuch as must overcast a benevolent and feeling mind with deep and habitual gloom.

To prove that "the bulk of nominal chrif-"tians have a most inadequate idea of the guilt "and evil of fin," it is alleged, p. 286, that "the "guilt of actions is estimated not by the proportion "in which according to scripture they are offensive "to God; but by that in which they are injurious "to fociety." Men in a focial state naturally animadvert

advert with the greateft feverity upon those vices which are most immediately injurious to them, and which tend to the diffolution of fociety itfelf. Hence they acquire a habit, I will not fay, of overrating the focial virtues, but rather of under-rating the reft. It is indeed too obvious, that piety and felf-government, in other words the divine and perfonal virtues, are of little value in the estimation of many who call themfelves christians.

It is properly remarked, p. 290, that "the flight "notions which many entertain of the evil of fin, "difcover an utter want of all fuitable reverence for "the Divine Majefty." The fear of God is indeed "juftly termed in fcripture the beginning of wif--"dom." It is produced by the ferious contemplation of the infinitude of the divine power, wifdom, and greatnefs; by the confideration of the evils which are permitted under the divine government; by the experience of fufferings; by the denunciations of fcripture; and the confcioufnefs of guilt.

• This principle alone would overwhelm the mind, and produce continual dejection, if it were not blended and tempered with cheerful confidence in the infinite goodnefs of God, which foftens it down to that reverential awe of the divine majefty, which is the greateft reftraint upon all vicious practices and affections.

Mr. W. p. 290, representing the fear of God as a principle in which "nominal christians are greatly

" deficient

7

ł

" deficient," as a proof of it mentions " their flight " notions of the guilt and evil of fin;" and hence he takes occasion to speak of the justice of the punishment denounced against fin as "rebellion against " the fovereignty of God," and observes, that " worlds upon worlds furround us, all probably full " of intelligent creatures, to whom, now or here-" after, we may be a spectacle, and afford an exam-" ple of the divine procedure." But this is a confideration wholly imaginary, and therefore unworthy of notice in a difcussion of such high importance. It is enough that God has declared, and that the reason of the thing demonstrates, that the wicked shall fuffer adequate punishment.

As little occasion is there for the fucceeding argument, from which we are told, p. 292, " that the " awful denunoiations of the future puniforment of " fin derive additional weight," viz. that they " are " represented as refulting from certain connexions " and relations, which render them fuitable and " becoming." This is explained by remarking that " the righteous belong to the kingdom of God, and " the wicked to the kingdom of Satari; they are his " children, his fervants; they do his works, and at " length fhall partake his portion, when the merci-" ful Saviour fhall be changed into an avenging " Judge, and fhall pronounce that dreadful fentence, " Depart from me, ye curfed, into everlafting fire " prepared for the Devil and his angels."

The

The Devil, or Satan, not being a real but an allegorical or mythological perfon, the punifhment of the wicked cannot, in ftrict propriety, be owing to the relation in which they ftand to him; but they fuffer juftly in confequence of those vices, by which they are figuratively classed amongst the fubjects of that allegorical being, who is represented as sharing with the Deity in the government of the world, and whose empire comprehends the unbelieving and the vicious portion of the human race.

Mr. W. in difcourfing, p. 214, upon " the inade-" quate conception of the difficulty of becoming " true chriftians," remarks, that " the general no-" tion appears to be, that we are *born* chriftians. " We do not therefore look out for politive evi-" dence of our really being of that number; but, " putting the *onus probandi* on the wrong fide, we " conceive ourfelves fuch of *courfe*, except our title " be difproved by politive evidence to the con-" trary."

That we are born chriftians, is a polition as erroneous as that we are born finners. But it may be truly affirmed of perfons who have been educated in chriftian principles and virtuous habits, that "they are chriftians of courfe till their title be dif-"proved by politive evidence to the contrary;" that is, till they have contracted habits of vice, from which many have all their lifetime been preferved, who have had the happines of being placed in circumítances

ı

cumfrances favourable to moral improvement, and in which they have not been exposed to temptations beyond their ftrength.

It is obferved, p. 298, that "in the language of "fcripture christianity is not a geographical but a "moral term. It is the possession of a *peculiar na-*"ture, with the qualities and properties which be-"long to it. It is a flate into which we are not "*born*, but into which we must be *translated*; a na-"ture which we do not *inberit*, but into which we "are to be *created* anew."

The Creator is here represented, as usual, as having placed his human offspring in circumftances the most deplorable, from which they cannot escape but by a new creation, and the attainment of a new nature. For this, it is added, "we must be indebted. "to the undeferved grace of God, which is pro-" mifed to our use of the appointed means." But of what avail is this promife, fince we are naturally unable to make use of the means prescribed ? And where is the grace, or even the justice, of first placing men in a state in which they are utterly incapable of every virtuous exertion, and then requiring fuch exertions, and promiting affiftance to them? It : is amazing that a perfon of Mr. W.'s understanding can be fatisfied with fuch großs misrepresentations of . the Divine character, which cannot but excite the grief and indignation of every well-informed and well-difpofed mind.

Nor can it by any means be admitted that " chrif-" tianity is the poffellion of a peculiar nature, with " the qualities and properties which belong to it." True chriftianity is no fuch thing. It is a fystem of habits and affections, generated by a correspondent mental discipline. And those mystical representations of religion, which lead men to expect a fupernatural change of the principles and affections, as they are inconfiftent with true philosophy, and unfounded in genuine christianity, so they are also unfavourable to good morals, as they encourage enthufiafm, and lead men to judge of their flate from certain inexplicable feelings, and rapturous emotions, rather than from habit and character, which tends to puff up with vanity men of little knowledge and warm paffions, while it discourages the truly virtuous, humble, and fincere.

We are told, p. 303, "that the bulk of nominal "chriftians are defective in the love of God." Reafon and philofophy do indeed teach us to think of God with complacency and gratitude. And why? Becaufe he is the moft amiable of all beings, continually doing us good, and intending our ultimate happinefs, and that of all rational creatures. The fcriptures alfo require us to love God with all our ' understandings, and with all our hearts, for "God " is Love." Mr. W. juftly reprefents love to God, : as " a great conflituent in a true chriftian charac-" ter," and exprefies strong difapprobation of the : " dull

" dull artificial heartle's gravitude" of nominal chriftians. But what is the God of Mr. W.'s fyftem? A Being who first forms his creatures with a nature radically depraved, and then condemn's the majority of them to eternal mifery, for being what he himfelf made them. Can it be furprising that fuch a God as this is not the object of love?

It is justly observed, p. 306, that "the generous "principle of love fcorns the refuge of casuistry, "and that the least hint, the slightest furmise, is "fufficient to make it start from what is offensive, "and shy with eagerness to what is gratifying, to the "object of affection." But it is likewise true, that a rational love to God greatly tends to clear the mind from vain and superstitious foruples. "Per-"fect love casteth out fear."

An objection is here introduced by our author against the "lawfulness of theatrical amufements," from their inconfistency with the love of God; and another, p 317, from their repugnance to general benevolence; "the fituation of the performers, par-"ticularly of those of the female fex, being remark-"ably unfavourable to the maintenance and growth "of the religious and moral principle, and of course "highly dangerous to their eternal interests."

I am far from thinking that the ftage, in its prefent flate, is a perfect "fchool of morals," and am no advocate for a frequent, promifcuous attendance upon theatrical amufements. But the abufe of any thing thing is no objection against the prudent and moderate use of it. Theatrical amusements are not in themselves unlawful, nor are all dramatic compofitions of an immoral tendency. No amusement is more innocent, or more rational, than that of a well-regulated theatre. Nor have such entertainments been universally objected to, or declined, by perfons of the greatest respectability of character, who would be as far from encouraging any thing really injurious, or immoral, as those who make the greatest professions of piety.

Christianity regulates principles and habits, and leaves particular practices to the diferentian of the individual. "To him who effecemeth any thing to "be unclean, to him it is unclean"." For those who think theatrical amufements to be univerfally unlawful, it is best to abstain from them altogether. But let them not be unreasonably fevere in their censures of others who have no feruples of this nature, and whose characters are in no moral view unworthy of their christian profession.

The objection which is urged from the moral effect of their fituation upon the performers themfelves, is indeed very plaufible. But the argument proves too much. If nothing is to be done which is either directly or indirectly a means of tempting others to vice, few actions would be innocent. It is

* Rom. xiv. 14.

G

a prin-

a principle which, in its utmost extent, would prove the unlawfulness of manufactures and commerce, which, in many cases that it would be easy to specify, are by no means favourable to the morals of the parties concerned in carrying them on. Upon the whole, therefore, the special circumstances of each case must determine the propriety of the action; but there is no good reason for condemning theatrical amusements, as universally inconsistent with the christian character.

I cannot conclude this letter without expressing my entire approbation of those "true marks of " benevolence" which Mr. W. has introduced p. 312, &c. He here fpeaks the language of the most exalted christian philanthropy, and eloquently defcribes that fublime generofity to which it is. agreed by all christians, how widely foever they may differ in doStrinal points, that the christian religion is intended, and by its interesting difcoveries calculated, to form the minds of its profeffors. It is pleafing to obferve, that fincere chriftians of all denominations agree in the moral purpofe and tendency of their holy religion : and this confideration fhould foften that afperity and rancour, with which, through the infirmity of human nature, they are too much disposed to regard and to treat each other, for differences of opinion concerning the most efficacious means of attaining

ing the end to which they unanimoully profels to afpire.

I am,

Madam, &c.

LETTER XV.

The little practical value of what are called " the " peculiar doctrines of chriftianity."

MADAM,

IN the five preceding fections I have had the pleafure of accompanying Mr. Wilberforce through the greater part of his route, with here and there an occafional deviation. I am forry that in the fection which is the fubject of this epiftle, and in which he treats of what he calls " the grand radical defect of " nominal chriftians," namely, their neglect of, what he pronounces to be, " the peculiar doctrines " of chriftianity," I am obliged to abandon him altogether. But truth calls, and her authority is paramount.

Remembering the time when I was myfelf a fincere believer in the ftrange and unfcriptural doctrines, fo eloquently recommended in this fection, I ought to feel candour and fympathy for those who are ftill under the fame delusion, and who now think and feel as I then thought and felt. But I

G 2

acknow-

acknowledge, that, according to my prefent views, it appears wonderful that prejudice fhould fo far miflead the underftanding, as to induce a man of fenfe and integrity to fet down as effential doctrines of chriftianity, tenets plainly repugnant both to its letter and fpirit, and to adopt a ftrain of language and fentiments which more than borders upon impiety and idolatry, and which I cannot witnefs without a fenfation of herror.

I must also observe, that as the God of this system is a Being of fuch stern feverity, and indeed malignity, it is natural for those who receive it, willingly to imagine the existence of a fecond perfon, who, being invefted with all the amiable attributes of Deity, and having alfo voluntarily fubmitted in an incarnate form to bear the wrath of God for the benefit of believers, becomes really the object of religious complacency, gratitude, and confidence, and occupies that place in the mind which properly belongs to the one living and true God. And thefe affections to an unreal phantom, being by meditazion and exercise wrought up to a high tone, produce many of those beneficial moral effects which would refult from right views of, and affections to, the Supreme Being himself. Nevertheles, these moral sentiments being founded on fancy, are as various and capricious as fancy herfelf, and fall far below that dignified and manly piety which is the natural refult of proper attention to just and rational principles,

principles, and which is a permanent and active flimulus to univerfal virtue. In no human character did rational devotion ever appear in a more confpicuous light, than in that of the holy and humble. Jefus, who would doubtlefs have rejected with abhorrence those divine honours which his mistaken followers in later ages have ascribed to him, had they been addreffed to him previous to his departure from this world.

In this fection, Mr. W. first complains of the forgetfulnefs of, what he calls, the " peculiar doc-" trines of christianity:" to this, he tells us, " it is " owing that fome men fatisfy themfelves with " partial reform," p. 320. and " others are tempted " to defpair," p. 322. He then defcribes the "ad-"vice of modern religionists to such as are desirous " of repenting," p. 324. and immediately afterwards, p. 325, "the advice which" he fays that "the " holy fcriptures and the church of England give to " the fame perfons." He then flates " the diffinc-" tion, between the true christian and all other reli-"gionists, concerning the nature of holinefs and " the way in which it is to be obtained," p. 326. He represents " attention to these doctrines as the " proper means of growing in grace," p. 328. and recommends " looking to Jefus, as that which beft " teaches the importance of christianity," p. 331. " which enforces the duty of devotedness to God," p. 332. " together with the guilt of fin, and dread " of G3

" of punishment," ib. " which best promotes love " to God," p. 334.—" to Christ," p. 335.—" and " to our fellow-creatures," p. 336.—" which pro-" duces humility," p. 337.—" moderation in earth-" ly pursuits, and cheerfulness in fuffering," p. 339. —" courage and confidence in dangers, and hea-" venly-mindedness," p. 342; and he concludes the fection with observing, p: 346, " that the place held " by the (fupposed) peculiar doctrines of christianity constitutes the grand distinction between " nominal and real christians.

"The grand radical defect in the practical fyftem "of nominal christians" is faid, p. 320, to be "the "forgetfulness of all the peculiar doctrines of the "religion they profes, viz. the corruption of human "nature, the atonement of the Saviour, and the "fanctifying influence of the holy spirit;" none of which doctrines are true in fact, nor derive the least countenance from the christian scriptures. Happy had it been if they had never been invented, and phrice happy when they shall be totally forgotten.

" That men who in ficknefs form good refolu-"tions do, when they recover, fometimes relapfe "into their old habits of fin," and fometimes "take "up with a partial and fcanty amendment," is imputed, p. 321, "to a prevailing ignorance of the "real nature of christianity, and forgetfulnefs of its "grand peculiarities;" meaning thereby the unfcriptural notions stated above. This sophism is called called by logicians the "affignation of a falfe caufe." The fact is but too true, that many who make good refolutions upon a fick bed forget them with returning health. And this is owing, in part, to the return of the ufual state of the brain, and with it the ufual state of mind previous to sickness; so that the will to reform is wanting, and the virtuous difpolition produced by fickness vanishes like a dream. Alfo, where inclination remains, and the judgment continues to be convinced of the neceffity of reformation, resolution often fails. An undue confidence is frequently placed in a fuppofed freedom of the will, which encourages a perfon to venture into circumstances of temptation, and makes him negligent of that mental discipline, by the perfevering use of which alone inveterate habits of vice can be eradicated, and virtuous affections substituted in their place.

Mr. W. p. 324, ftates what he calls "the advice "of modern religionifts to fuch as are defirous of "repenting," viz. "Be forry for your fins; difcon-"tinue the practice of them; do your utmost; dif-"charge with fidelity the duties of your stations; "read fuch books as will instruct you in the princi-"ples of a christian life," and the like. And truly the advice of these "modern religionists" appears to be very falutary, and no reasonable objection could have been made to it, had it not been interlarded with the unformula fictions of the "merits of G 4 "Christ," " Chrift," and the fupermatural " affiftance of the " Holy Spirit."

Should any perfon in the circumstances supposed, opprefied by the tyranny of evil habits, and fincerely defirous of radical reformation, or, in other words, of becoming a real christian, apply for advice to a judicious and well-informed instructor, fuch an advifer would perhaps fay to the folicitous inquirer: It is needlefs to pay regard to those unferiptural doctrines which many fo highly extol; fuch as original fin, incarnation, atonement, plenary fatisfaction, merits of Christ, and the like; they may perplex your understanding, and divert your attention from ufeful truth, but they can do no-good. The age of miracles is past. Expect no supernatural impressions upon your mind, and do not fancy that moral and religious principles and habits are to be acquired in a different way from other habits of mind. Do not frain scripture metaphors to fenses which their authors never intended; and imagine not that any mystery is contained in those strong expressions, by which the apostles meant nothing more than to defcribe the great change which paffed upon an idolatrous heathen, or a pharifaic jew, when he became a fincere christian. Discard mysticism, and do not fuppofe that religion is a flate of mind which keeps the paffions in conftant agitation and effervescence. The practice of virtue depends infinitely more upon fettled principles than upon warm and transient feelings.

feelings. Confult the fcriptures. "Do juffice, love "mercy, walk humbly with God; ceafe to do evil; "learn to do well; though your fins are as fcarlet, "they fhall be whiter than fnow; though red like "crimfon, they fhall be as wools Fear God, and "keep his commandments: Repent, and be con-"verted, that your fins may be blotted out: Love "God with all your underftanding, and with all "your heart, and your neighbour as yourfelf." What can be more intelligible, or more rational, than fuch directions as thefe?

To excite you to an habitual, practical regard to them, fix in your mind just and honourable fentiments of God, as the greatest, wisest and best of Beings, who cannot act unjustly by any of his creatures; whose fixed purpose it is to make them happy; and who permits the existence of no evil, natural or moral, but what is necessary to accomplish this end. Remember, that the very definition of virtue is, a course of conduct leading to the greatest ultimate happines;—of vice, that which leads to misery. You are deficient in virtuous habits, you wish to form them; you have contracted vicious affections, you wish to exterminate them.

Men are the creatures of circumstances : and habits grow, or fade, by the influence of corresponding impressions, with the fame regularity, and certainty, with which the fruits of the earth are pro-

G 5

duced,

duced, and matured, by the genial influence of the fun and of the fructifying flowers, or blighted by the lightning and the mildew. You know the circumftances in which your vicious habits were originally contracted, and by which they have been confirmed. Avoid these circumstances, and give the mind a contrary bias. You know what impressions will produce justice, benevolence, piety, devotion, and all other moral virtues. Expose your mind repeatedly, and perfeveringly, to the influence of these impresfions, and the affections themfelves will gradually rife, and infenfibly improve, till they grow to their proper perfection, and your virtue becomes fixed and difinterefted. All that is required is judgment, resolution, time, and perseverance; and in every stage of your progress you will thankfully ascribe all your improvements, your hopes, and your confolations, to God, to whose appointment, and continued agency, all causes owe their efficacy.

By fuch advice as this, a judicious inftructor would neither expect nor defire to produce one of those ecstatic christians, who are sometimes mounted "on the top of Pifgah," exulting in the prospect of the promised land, and at other times fighing and weeping in the "vale of humiliation," and tormenting themselves with doubts and imaginary terrors; sometimes full of rapturous affection to their "Beloved," and their fouls carried out "like the "chariots " chariots of Amminadib"," and at other times mourning under "the hidings of his face," and crying out, "Why ftay his chariot wheels?" In other words, who are amufing, or alarming, themfelves with vain phantoms of the imagination, inftead of engaging with alacrity in the duties of life. But, by properly attending to the advice propofed, they would become virtuous, amiable, and ufeful characters; refpected by the wife and good; enjoying peace in their own minds; repofing a cheerful confidence in God; and looking forward with hope to a bleffed immortality: their lives would be honourable and exemplary; their death tranquil; and their reward glorious.

In contradiction to all this, Mr. W.'s advice to fuch perfons, p. 325, concurring, as he fays, with the church of England, is, "to lay afrefh the whole "foundation of their religion, to proftrate them-"felves before the crofs of Chrift with humble pe-"felves before the crofs of Chrift with humble pe-"nitence and deep felf-abhorrence, folemnly re-"folving to forfake all their fins, but relying on "the grace of God alone for power to keep their "refolution. Thus, and thus only, *Sbe* affures them "that all their crimes will be blotted out, and that "they will receive from above a new living princi-"ple of holinefs." Then follow a feries of texts

* No chariots of Amminadib

The heavenly raptures can defcribe. WATTS:

G. 6

which

which he tells us that "She produces from the word "of God as the ground and warrant of her coun-"fel." But if She produces no better evidence of her other doctrines than of thefe, it is much to be feared that She will be found very deficient when weighed in the balances of reafon and truth. Not a word do any of thefe texts contain, of "proftra-"tion at the foot of the crofs," not a word of "de-"pendence upon the influences of the fpirit," not a word of "receiving a new living principle of holi-"nefs."

The first is, A&s xvi. 31. "Believe in the Lord "Jefus Christ, and thou shalt be faved :" where the apostle exhorts the terrified jailor to receive the christian religion, as the only means of faving him from the bondage of idolatry and vice, and all its miserable confequences. In the succeeding texts, quoted from John xv. our Lord, under the emblem of "a vine and its branches," represents a stedfast adherence to christian principles as effential to the perfection of christian morals.

The last passage is taken from the epistle to the Ephesians, or rather the Laodiceans*, ch. ii. 8. And the true meaning is, what no one who is critically acquainted with St. Paul's language can mistake,

* See Dr. Paley's Horæ Paulinæ, an admirable work, which exhibits a most fatisfactory defence of the genuineness of St. Paul's epistles, in a masterly arrangement of prefumptive and eircumstantial evidence.

that

that God had gracioully imparted the gofpel to them, without any antecedent merits of their own; that having been converted from heathen idolatry to the knowledge and worfhip of the true God, they were in a manner introduced into a new world; and that the defign of this extraordinary change was to make them virtuous and happy. "By grace are "ye faved," from idolatry and vice; "through "faith," that is, by embracing the chriftian religion: "and that not of yourfelves, it is the gift of God." You did not originally feek for the bleffings of the gofpel; but God communicated them to you unafked, and when you were unconcerned about them, and undeferving of them.

"Not of works, left any man fhould boaft." There was not a heathen in the world who could claim the privileges of the gofpel as the merited reward of his virtues. "For we are his workman-"fhip:" God, having freely given these privileges, is to be regarded as the proper cause of the happy effects produced by them. He is the author of this stupendous change, which may be confidered as an introduction into a new state of being: "We are "created in Christ Jesus to good works." The effect of heathen principles was vice and profligacy; but the tendency of the christian doctrine is to universal virtue.

Mr. W. p. 327, inaccurately represents " the "grand diffinction between the true christian and

" other

" other religionists to sublist concerning the nature " of holinefs, and the way in which it is to be ob-" tained. The nature of holinefs," he tells us, " is " no other than the refloration of the image of "God." And I believe that all religionifs (as he is pleafed to denominate those who differ from him, in contradiffinction to true christians, that is, to the abettors of his own opinions) will agree, that virtue confifts in conformity to the moral attributes of God. But there is an effential difference of opinion between them, with respect to the manner of acquiring it. Mr. W.'s true christian, " disclaiming " with indignation every idea of attaining it by his " own ftrength, all his hopes of poffeffing it reft al-" together in the divine affurances of the operation " of the holy fpirit;" while my " religioniff," expecting moral habits to be acquired precifely in the fame way in which other habits are attained, makes use of fimilar means: and when the end is accomplished, he will ascribe it to the Supreme Being, in the fame fenfe in which all other good things are to be referred to him, who is the Caufe of all caufes, and whole energy gives efficacy to every intermediate agency.

Mr. W.'s true christian farther "knows," p. 328, what I hope that my "religionist." will ever remain ignorant of, viz. that " this holinefs is not to precede " reconciliation to God, and be its caufe, but to "follow it, and be its effect;" that is, in other words.

S

words, that a vicious man may be in a flate of reconciliation with God: than which nothing can be more repugnant to truth, and to the whole tenor of chriftianity. Mr. W. has indeed a faving claufe, namely, that " by faith in Christ only he is justified " in the light of God;" informing us in a note, " that faith when genuine includes repentance." Now, according to this flate of the queflion, either a man may " repent" without being " holy," or he may be "justified in the fight of God" without "being in a state of reconciliation with him," Mr. W.'s "true christian" may, perhaps, be able to folve this difficulty, which, I fear, would puzzle the more obtufe intellect of my simple " religionist." And this is the more unfortunate, as we are affured. p. 329, that " thefe gigantic truths retained in view " would put to shame the littleness of their dwarfish " morality."

Mr. W. further observes, p. 328, that the chriftian finds, in the confideration "of the peculiar "doctrines of the gospel, and in the contemplation "of the life, character, and sufferings of our bleffed "Saviour, the elements of all practical widdom." To this observation I give my cordial affent, provided that no doctrines are admitted as the peculiar doctrines of the gospel, but what the gospel contains.

The remainder of this fection, from p. 331, is taken up in shewing that looking unto Jesus; by which

the

the pious writer means an habitual regard to the doctrine and example of Chrift, is " the beft means " of producing and fupporting the chriftian virtues" which he there fpecifies. I entirely concur with him in thinking, that juft views of, and ferious reflections upon, the character and doctrine of our great Mafter have the most beneficial moral tendency. But erroneous views tend to produce erroneous affectious, and an erroneous practice; of which we have various inftances in the case before us.

" Looking unto Jefus," fays Mr. W. p. 332. "We find difplayed in the most lively colours the "guilt of fin, and how hateful it must be to the * perfect holinels of God, when we fee that, rather " than in should go unpunished, God spared not "his own fon, but was pleafed to bruife him and " put him to grief." . Where does the fcripture tell us that Jesus suffered, that " fin might not go un-" punished ?" and where does it require us to look to the fufferings of Christ, to impress upon our minds a fense of the evil of fin? How unworthy the character of the Supreme Being to punish the innocent for the guilty! And how inconfiftent with the declarations of the fcriptures, which uniformly represent the wicked as punished for their own fins, and penitents as freely pardoned by Divine mercy. without reference to any foreign confideration whatever!

The fon of God is faid, p. 333, "to have con-"fented " *fented* to take upon him our degraded nature;" language most unferiptural and untrue, and what Jefus never affirmed of himfelf, nor his apostles concerning him.

Mr. W. p. 334, reprefents "looking to Jefus as "the beft means of growing in love to God." I think fo too, but not in his fenfe of the phrafes The gofpel is God's beft gift to man. It brings life and immortality to light. But that God, having first placed his creatures in a state of helplefs mifery; should fend an innocent perfon to redeem a few by fuffering in their stead, whatever joy it may excite in those who are, or who fancy themselves to be, the fortunate objects of this choice, can never generate a rational and cordial love to a Being fo capricious and cruel. Happily for us, the character of the true God is the reverse of this: all amiable, just, wife, and good.

Much is advanced, p. 337, to fhew the tendency of "looking to Jefus to promote humility." But to be "impreffed with a fenfe of our natural darknefs, " and helpleffnefs, and mifery, from which it was " requifite to ranfom us at fuch a price," is not chriftian humility, but injuftice to our wife and good Creator, and an unwarrantable depreciation of his works.

I agree, however, with Mr. W. p. 339, that from the fufferings of Chrift we may justly learn not to estimate earthly prosperity too highly; and to be willing,

willing, like our honoured mafter, to make great facrifices in the caufe of truth, and for the good of others.

We are told, p. 346, " that the main diffinction, " between real chriftianity and the fyftem of the " bulk of nominal chriftians, chiefly confifts in the " different place which is affigned in the two " fchemes to the peculiar doctrines of the gofpel. " Thefe, in the fcheme of nominal chriftians, if " admitted at all, appear but like the ftars in the " firmament to the ordinary eye; but to the *real* " *chriftian*, on the contrary, thefe peculiar doctrines " conflitute the centre to which he gravitates, the " very fun of his fyftem, the foul of the world, the " fource of light, and life, and motion, and genial " warmth and plaftic energy."

In terms like thefe would an eloquent catholic express himfelf concerning the doctrine of transubfitantiation, the worship of the virgin, and the facrifice of the mass, which are to him effential doctrines of the gospel received by "all real christians." Thus does zeal often increase in proportion as the doctrines defended recede from the simplicity of truth, and the purity of the gospel. But notwithftanding these confident affertions, we, who admit the foriptures only as our rule, have no hesitation in denouncing what are here called "the peculiar " doctrines of christianity," as gross corruptions of the the true religion of Jefus. And though we do not, after the example of Mr. W. coufine the honourable diffunction of "real chriftians" to those only who think with us upon these fubjects, we regard it as an indispensable duty, upon every proper occafion, to avow our determined rejection of them, and to enter our public, folemn protest against them.

Mr. W. concludes his fection with a quotation containing the following addrefs to Chrift, *here* called, but no where in the fcriptures, "the eternal Word."

> From Thee is all that foothes the life of man, His high endeavour and his glad fuccefs, His firength to fuffer, and his will to ferve. But, O thou bounteous Giver of all good, Thou art, of all thy gifts, thyfelf the crown.

Language equally unfcriptural and unbecoming occurs p. 341, where Jefus is addreffed as "calling "upon us to fuffer; as ordaining difappointment, "poverty, ficknefs, and fhame; and as compen-"fating temporal fufferings by the confolations of "his grace."

This may justly be called fupplanting the true God in the throne of the univerfe, by the introduction of an imaginary fubfitute. If Christ is the "centre of all minds," the "giver of all good," and the "disposer of all events," that great Being, whom the pious and humble Jesus calls "his Father "and

"and our Father, his God and our God "," is a mere cypher in the creation. Surely, this is palpable idolatry. And that any perfons profeffing the chrittian religion, with the foriptures in their hands, fhould receive a doctrine, and exemplify a practice, fo directly repugnant to the first principles of the christian religion, and to its most explicit pregepts, is a fact which could hardly be credited, if not verified by daily experience; and is a memorable and much to be lamented inflance of the fafcinating power of religious prejudice.

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER XVI.

Excellences of christianity. Internal evidence.

Madam,

IN the fhort chapter, c. v. which fucceeds that in which Mr. Wilberforce treats fo much in detait upon what he regards as "the prevailing inadequate "conceptions of practical chriftianity," he infifts upon "the excellence of chriftianity in certain im, "portant particulars, and upon the argument which

* John xx. 17.

. " refults

" refults thence in proof of its divine origin." And the here notices " the confiftency between the lead-" ing doctrines and practical precepts of chriftianity, " p. 350, amongft each other." Having purfued this fubject a little in detail, he mentions it as " a " further excellence of the chriftian religion, that it " fets a higher value upon moral than upon intel-" lectual attainment;" p. 356. and he concludes the chapter with noticing " the ftrong prefumption " in favour of the divine authority of the chriftian " religion, arifing from the different fpecies of proofs " which concur in eftablifhing it."

In the general featiments advanced in this chapter, I am happy to agree with the very respectable author; and the concluding observations in favour of the divine original of the christian religion, though not new, are just, and placed in a ftrong and striking light. But, fo far as the observations concerning the mutual harmony and beneficial influence of chriftian doctrines and moral precepts are well founded, they are by no means peculiar to those opinions which are dignified with the title of "the " leading doctrines of christianity;" but, on the contrary, the beauty and harmony of the christian scheme, of doctrine and morals, is much more clearly apparent, when it is exhibited in its original fimple form, purified from the dregs of human inventions.

In reference to " the perfect harmony of the " leading

" leading doctrines of christianity among each other, "it is alleged, p. 350, to be felf-evident, that the " corruption of human nature, that our reconci-" liation to God by the atonement of Christ, and " that the reftoration of our primitive dignity by the " fanctifying influence of the holy fpirit, are all " parts of one whole united in close dependence " and mutual congruity." Now, though it may be allowed that there is a visible connexion between the doctrine of "natural depravity" and the "fanc-" tifying influences of the fpirit," there is none between that doctrine and the supposed " atonement " of Chrift." For, if God made human nature depraved and guilty, what need could there be of fatisfaction from another Being, to reconcile him to his own work? At any rate, the confiftency of these doctrines is nothing more than the confistency of error, one error naturally producing another, till in the end genuine christianity is almost lost. Popery is a confiftent fystem, but is it therefore true ? Transubstantiation, merit, purgatory, auricular confeffion, abfolution, indulgences, and prayers for the dead, " are all parts of one whole, united in close " dependence and mutual congruity;" but they are not, for that reason, truths of the gospel; nor have the "peculiar and leading doctrines" of Mr. W. any better pretentions.

Concerning the mutual confiftency of the evangelical precepts, it is well observed, p. 352, that "for

-

" for loving-kindnefs and meeknefs a folid founda-" tion is laid in felf-denial, moderation, and humi-" lity;" and p. 356, " that christianity, teaching us " not to prize human estimation at a very high rate, " provides for the practice of loving those who " justly or unjustly may have wounded our charac-"ter." Alfo, p. 356, "that it is another capital " excellence of christianity, that she values moral " attainments at a much higher rate than intellec-" tual acquisitions." We are not, however, to conclude, that great eminence in virtue is to be attained by men who are grossly ignorant. A man may be a great fcholar, and a profound philosopher, without being eminently virtuous; but no man can rife to diffinguished moral excellence without a confiderable infight into human nature, and comprehenfive views of the theory of morals and the principles of religion. No mistake is more frequent, nor more derogatory from the dignity of morals, than that of fuppofing that knowledge is not effential to virtue. It is no doubt true, that many weak, ignorant people are as pious and good as they know how to be. But no great, exalted, and eminently useful character was ever formed without having its foundation laid in a capacious and highly cultivated understanding.

It is obferved, p. 359, that "the operations of the "holy fpirit, prompting and aiding our diligent "ender-

" endeavours, would infallibly crown our labours " with fuccefs, and make us partakers of a divine " nature." It is unneceffary here to repeat the objections, already fo frequently urged, against the unphilosophical and unscriptural doctrine of the holy spirit, and his supernatural influences; but it is particularly worthy of remark, with what propriety Mr. W. uses the strong expression of being made "partakers of the divine nature "." How aftonished would this gentleman be, if any of his readers could fo far mistake his meaning, as to suppose that he intended to represent fincere christians, as fubstantially united with the Supreme Being, partaking of the fame attributes, and entitled to the fame honours ! Such is the error of those who believe in the deity of Jefus of Nazareth, to whom no epithet equally expressive of true and proper diwinity is applied in the whole New Testament.

I am, Madam, &c.

* 2 Pet. i. 4.

LETTER

LETTER XVIL

On the flate of religion in this country, and its importance to us as a political community.

Madam,

MR. Wilberforce in his next chapter, p. 304, professes "to inquire into the state of christianity in " this country, and its importance to us as a politi-" cal community." No one can be more fully perfuaded than I am, that practical christianity is of the highest importance to fociety, as it comprehends the most perfect rule of life, and fuggests the most efficacious motives, both to private and public virtue; in which view, every true and enlightened friend to his country, whether in a private or public capacity. will contribute to the utmost of his power, by every judicious means, to promote it. But here again Mr. W. unfortunately confounds his own unferiptural fystem with the dectrine of the New Testament, and by this fallacious teft he forms his judgement of the actual flate of religion in this country; and, as might naturally be expected, his conclusions are not more accurate than his flandard.

Mr. W. is incorrect when he afferts, p. 361, "the "tendency of *religion in general* to promote the tem-"poral well-being of political communities." This affertion holds good only of *true* religion. Falfe reli-

gions,

gions, fuch as paganifm and popery, tend to debafe the public intellect, and to deprave the public morals. Such religions, indeed, ferve as engines of flate, far better than rational piety, and have therefore, in every age, been cried up by interested flatesmen and their hireling priests; but they can never be approved by the judicious friends of virtue and mankind.

Mr. W. having remarked, p. 369, that " perfecu-" tion generally tends to quicken the vigour and ex-" tend the prevalence of the opinions which fhe " would eradicate," argues the decline of chriftianity in this country, p. 370, " from her having long been " embodied in an eftablifhment which is intimately " blended, and is generally and juftly believed to " have a common intereft, with our civil inftitu-" tions, which is liberally endowed, and, not more " favoured in wealth than dignity, has been allowed " to exalt her mitred front in courts and parlia-" ments."

To this representation, as a statement of facts, I can by no means yield my affent.

Pure christianity is fo far from meeting with public encouragement in this country, that it is at this hour in a state bordering upon perfecution. And they who have courage openly to profess it, and to bear their public (however unassuming) testimony against prevailing corruptions, are regarded with suspicion, branded with opprobrious names, and unjustly

justly exposed to public odium, as enemies to religion and to their, country. One venerable man, whofe name will ever be dear to the friends of truth and science, whose purity of character bids defiance. to calumny, and whole simplicity of manners indicates the correctness of his principles and the dignity of his mind, has, folely for his ardent zeal for truth, and his fearlefs profession of genuine christianity, been compelled to feek for refuge in the transatlantic wilderness, where, among the enlightened fages of a riling empire, he has found that fafety, tranquillity, and renown, which was denied to his declining years by his deluded and ungrateful country. . Mr. W.'s affertion is nevertheless true. " Christi-" anity has always thriven under perfecutions." The number of rational christians, who, rejecting all human additions to divine revelation, adhere faithfully to the simplicity of truth, was never fo great as at present. And it is still a progressive cause. May it never be impeded in its course by the injudicious fupport of civil authority ! For I acknowledge, that my idea of a civil establishment of the christian religion is diametrically opposite to that of Mr. W. The fystem which he calls christianity, may indeed. be "embodied in an establishment which is inti-" mately blended, and hath a common interest, with "civil inflitutions." But the kingdom of Chrift "is " not of this world," and his doctrine shall reign triumphant, when all human fystems, with the au-H 2

thorities

thorities which support them, shall vanish " like the " baseless fabric of a vision."

The immediate tendency of a civil establishment of religion is to obstruct the progress of christian principles, and of found morals. When a system, whether true or falle, is once established, and the profession of it is paid for out of the public purse, all inquiry is at an end. Integrity, and the love of truth, yield to indolence, pride, and bitter zeal against those who attack, not the doctrines of religion, but those of the public creed. An established priesthood is, in its very nature, a perfecuting order. ' There has been no exception to this rule. Heathen and christian, jew and mahometan, papist and protestant, episcopalian and presbyterian, when in power, have all breathed the fame fiery, intemperate fpirit; a few enlightened individuals only excepted. Men who are engaged to defend an eftablished system are, from that very circumftance, engaged to difcourage inquiry, and to oppose truth, unless (which is not often the cafe) truth should happen to be the eftablished doctrine.

Mr. W. proceeds, p. 374, to exhibit an "hypo-"thetical delineation" of that flate of religion which might be expected to take place in a country circumflanced like our own, and concludes, p. 376, with an appeal to facts as juffifying his gloomy apprehensions. "Every where," fays he, "we "may actually trace the effects of increasing wealth " and

" and luxury, in banishing one by one the habits, " and new modelling the phraseology, of stricter . " times; and in diffuling throughout the middle " ranks those relaxed morals and diffipated manners, " which were formerly confined to the higher claffes " of fociety."

"I pity the man" (to borrow our author's own words upon another occasion) " who can travel from "Dan to Beer-sheba, and cry, It is all barren;" who, when he views the moral conduct of his fellow-creatures, can difcern nothing but depravity of nature, and progression in vice. It is indeed true, that the mais of mankind, in the prefent age, pay too little attention to religion; but at what period were they more pious, and virtuous, than they now are? I doubt the juffice, as well as the wildom, of the eternal declamation, that the "former times "were better than these." In the present age there is indeed an unufual tendency to infidelity; but it may justly be doubted, whether the moral confequences of modern scepticism be more injurious, than the old habit of implicit faith, and its usual accompaniments bigotry and perfecution. Genuine christianity was, probably, never better understoed in this country, nor more generally practifed, than at prefent. Perfons who conceive that religion confifts in antiquated phraseology, in attachment to unfcriptural doctrines and creeds, and to fabbatical observations, or in the number and length of religious

gious exercifes, will of courfe imagine that religion is now much on the decline. But they who place the effence of chriftianity in active benevolence, and habitual felf-government, from a regard to God, and under the expectation of a future life, may perhaps fee reafon to think that there is as much real religion now, as formerly when there was more parade of it. If love to God be in any degree diminifhed, it may in part be attributed to the unamiable reprefentations which the popular fyftem exhibits of the Supreme Being. We cannot take pleafure in meditating upon God, nor feel proper regard towards him, till we have learned to conceive of him as perfectly wife, benevolent, and juft; and to regard him as our Father, and our Friend.

Amongst other instances of national degeneracy, Mr. W. mentions, p. 377, "giving up to vanity and "diffipation the portion of the week fet apart to the "fervice of religion;" and, likewife, "availing oùr-"felves of the certainty of an interval from public "bufines on a day of national humiliation, to fe-" cure a meeting for convivial purposes."

That perfons who are prohibited by law from following their ufual occupations on the Sunday, and who have no tafte for the fervices of religion, pafs that day in idlenefs and diffipation, highly prejudicial to their morals, is a fact too obvious to be denied, and which every fincere friend to virtue and religion must deeply lament. And it is evidently owing,

owing, entirely, to the folly of attempting to enforce _ the supposed laws of God by civil fanctions. Men may be compelled to be idle, but they cannot be compelled to be good. And the natural and neceffary confequence of idleness is vice. Without pretending to the gift of prophecy, I will venture to predict, that as long as the prefent injudicious laws, enforcing the fabbatical observation of the first day of the week, remain in the statute-book, the national morals will be more corrupted on that day than. upon all the others taken together. Happily for the interest of good morals, the legislature wifely declined to adopt a proposition, introduced not long fince by fome well-meaning but ill-advised members. of the house of commons, for enforcing a still stricter observation of the Lord's day. But the public morals will never be entirely freed from an unfavourable bias from this quarter, till the apoftolical canon becomes the law of the land, "As one "man regards one day above another, and another " regards every day alike, let every one be fully per-"fuaded in his own mind, and freely enjoy his. " own opinion *."

A religious diffinction of days having been expressly abolished by the christian law, no human authority hath any just right to revive it; much lefs is any one at liberty to condemn another for devot-

• Rom. xiv. 5.

H4 -

ing

ing a day to innocent cheerfulnefs, which he choofes to dedicate to rigorous aufterity. But this cenforious spirit is the natural confequence of such voluntary fervices. The puerile notion, that occafional abitinence from food is acceptable to God, any farther than it may be conducive to health or temperance; or, that it is more agreeable to the Almighty that a man should dine upon fish rather than upon flefh, is inconfiftent with the manly genius of christianity, and even with common sense. A national fast, therefore, is at best an unauthorized and an infignificant inftitution. But if fuch a ceremony is ever appointed by a body of men, who, notorioufly difregarding all appearances of religion themselves, make use of it as a mere engine of state, to subserve their own finister purposes, it behoves every one who is really concerned for the honour of christianity, to treat such an institution with neglect, as an affront to religion and decency*.

Mr. W.'s zeal in the caufe of national deterioration has led him, p. 378, to make the extraordinary and unfounded affertion, that, "improving in almost

• Mr. W. takes fome pains, in the note p. 377, to exculpate his friend Mr. Pitt from the heinous offence of giving a dinner on the faft day. Our worthy author does not feem to be aware, that the world is now too much enlightened to fuppole that fratefinen are themfelves ferious in fuch observances. The public are fully fensible that fafts are intended for the fwinish multitude, and not for cabinet ministers.

" every

" every other branch of knowledge, we have become " lefs and lefs acquainted with chriftianity." Now, religion being a subject sufficiently interesting to attract the attention of the most intelligent and inquifitive minds, it does not appear in itself probable, that religious knowledge would decline when every other science was in a state of progressive improvement. And the fact is the reverse of this; of which Mr. W. himfelf might have been convinced, had he read with fufficient attention the works of Locke, Taylor, Peirce, Lardner, Benfon, Jebb, Wakefield, Evanson, Lindsey, Priestley, and many others. He would there have found, that, by the industry and ingenuity of men of learning and integrity, innumerable difficulties have been cleared up, and many interpolations, omiflions, falfe readings, mistranslations, and erroneous interpretations, which have laid a foundation for, or have been appealed to in fupport of, various corrupt fystems of doctrine, have been in the most fatisfactory manner corrected, or removed. The confequence of which is, that to those who now devote a ferious and critical attention to the fcriptures, the christian doctrine appears. plain, fimple, rational, every way worthy of God, and established upon a basis of evidence, internal, and external, which no fophistry can evade, nor malignity fubvert. It would be inexcufable upon this head, not to notice the great benefit which the. chriftian H₅

christian religion has derived, in the course of this century, from the labours of learned foreigners, and particularly of those indefatigable critics who have applied their industry and ingenuity to the formation of a correct text of the New Testament, by the collation of a great number of valuable manufcripts, ancient verfions, and quotations by the early christian writers. Amongst these, the last but not the least meritorious is Griefbach, whose critical edition of the New Teflament in Greek is an inva-Inable treafure to the Biblical fludent. Nor can I. upon this occasion, refrain from offering the tribute of refpect and gratitude due to a nobleman, the fplendour of whofe raitk and talents is only exceeded by the eminence of his virtues, and his firm but unaffuming attachment to pure and rational christianity, for the liberal affistance he has afforded to the learned author, to enable him to furnish a more correct edition of that truly estimable work. If Mr. W. had employed his time in fludying the fcriptures diligently and critically, with fuch helps as thefe, instead of poring over creeds, articles, and homilies, the works of honeft, pious, and uleful men, who in their day were " burning and fhining " lights," but who, just emerging from the barbarifm of the dark ages, were destitute of the many. advantages which we enjoy for attaining fcriptural knowledge, he would not have hazarded the extra-6 vagant

vagant polition, that, "improving in almost every "other branch of knowledge, we have become lefs "and lefs acquainted with christianity."

It is mentioned, p. 378, as a matter of ferious regret, that a difpolition prevails even among "or-"thodox chriftians themfelves, to forget the pecu-"liar doctrines by which their religion is charac-"terized, and to regard chriftianity as a mere fyftem "of ethics;" and the reafon affigned, p. 381, for this declention is, that the abufe of these doctrines, "by the fectaries of the laft century," led the divines of the eftablished church into a practical strain of preaching; " and their example having been fol-"lowed during the prefent century, these peculiar "d etrines have at length almost altogether vanished "from the view."

Of this neglect a more probable reafon may perhaps be, that men of underflanding, beginning to fufpect the truth of the doctrines, and not thinking it prudent, or even decent, to preach against the tenets of a church of which they were members, and from which they derived fublistence, regarded it as the best and fafest course, to be filent upon these topics, and to confine themselves wholly to practical fubjects.

Mr. W. affirms, p. 379, that "christianity in its "best days was such as it is delineated in his work." And in proof of this affertion, he appeals to the writings of the reformers, and their successors, and

to

to the articles, homilies, and liturgy of the church. But notwithstanding this parade of authorities, it is a certain fact, that genuine christianity bears not the fmallest refemblance to that ipurious fystem. which is here offered to our view. The times of emerging from the corruptions of popery were indeed "good days," and the men who helped forward the neceffary work of reformation were, in general, men of exemplary morals and unufual . energy of mind. But they were not infallible. It. was not to be expected that they should at once shake off all the prejudices of their education. They left much to be done by those who came after them ; who, enjoying the benefit of their light, might see much farther than they did. God be praised, ours are "better days" than theirs, both with respect to light and liberty. We see and hear. what "those righteous men of old," had they been now living, and had their advances in knowledge kept pace with their means of improvement, "would " have rejoiced to fee and hear, but were not per-" mitted "."

That

• As a proteftant nonconformift, I thank Mr. W. for his fpirited proteft, p. 339, against the Act of Uniformity, and the confequent ejection of many of the brightest ornaments of the church, in "frameful violation of the royal word, as well as of "the clear principles of justice." This is the more liberal, as. Mr. W. appears himself to be a zealous member of the established church. Baxter well deferves the encomiums passed upon his talents

That the compilers of the articles, homilies, and liturgy, were believers in the "peculiar doctrines" fo often alluded to, cannot be denied; and the authoritative imposition of fuch articles exhibits a melancholy proof of the inconfistency of the early reformers, in attempting to fet limits to the progrefs of moral and intellectual improvement, and to abridge in others that right of private judgment, the plenary exercise of which they fo nobly and justly challenged for themselves.

Mr. W. affirms, p. 380, and perhaps truly, that - the doctrines he calls peculiar "were grievoufly " abufed by many of the fectaries, who, while they " talked copioufly of the free grace of Chrift, and " the operations of the Holy Spirit, were by their " lives an open feandal to the name of chriftian." Yet Mr. W. does not think these doctrines the lefs true, because they were professed by men of immoral characters. Let him not then be furprised, if ferious Unitarians do not think the worse of *their* principles because they are maintained by some who are not of a ferious spirit. And let him acknowledge the fallacy of judging of the truth of principles by the, characters of those who profess them.

talents and his virtues. Mr. W. might have added to the lift, of his works, abridged by the late Mr. Fawcett of Kiddermine, fter, his "Converfe with God in Solitude." An abridgment of the "Reformed Patton" was published fome years ago by, Mr. Palmer of Hackney.

- 5

Confidering

Confidering the fpirit of the prefent times, it discovers a confiderable degree of liberality to speak in respectful terms of the diffenting writers*. I cannot however entirely acquiefce in all the commendations bestowed upon them p. 381. Owen, Howe and Flavel were great and popular men in their day; but their works at prefent are of little use. Dr. Evans's "Christian Temper" is excellent for the time in which it was written, and by a judicious reader may still be perused with advantage. But it is in a great measure superseded by more recent publications, both of the established and the . diffenting clergy. Perhaps the best practical treatife in the English language is Dr. Hartley's Observations on the Rule of Life, at the close of his celebrated Observations on Man. But even in Hartley there are fome exceptionable paffages, which a candid judicious reader will eafily discover, and readily excufe.

• It would however have been more confiftent with genuins liberality to have avoided the use of the obnoxious word "fectary." If this word fignified nothing more than a diffenter from an established church, the use of it would not be liable to objection. But it is constantly used as a term of reproach. The church of Rome consistently enough brands the protestance as fecturies, because the claims to be the only true and infallible church. But for protestants, whose common and fundamental principle is the right of private judgment, to load each other with opprobrious epithets for differences of opinion, is in the highest degree unreasonable and inconfistent.

Dr.

Dr. Doddridge's Rife and Progrefs of Religion in the Soul, his fermons on Regeneration, and thofe on the Power and Grace of Chrift, though they contain fome valuable advice, are formed upon a very erroneous and unfcriptural fyftem, and the perufal of them tends to introduce a train of vifionary fpeculations, and fantaftic emotions, which have little connexion with rational piety. Dr. Doddridge's attachment to the gloomy fyftem of calvinifm, or to fomething that would pafs for it, and his love of popularity, ftrangely warped his judgment in the interpretation of the fcriptures, and have rendered him in many inftances a very unfafe guide to their true meaning*.

Mr. Orton's Life of Dr. Doddridge contains many ufeful facts and obfervations; it exhibits the fubject

* Dr. Doddridge's Expositor is in many refpects a valuable work; the notes are ufeful, and the Insprovements are drawn up with animation, and breathe a truly pious and benevoleng fpirit. But that his judgment was biaffed in an uncommon degree, in the interpretation of those paffages in which his orthodoxy might be brought into question, is but too apparent to every one who pays fufficient attention to this popular work. One infrance, out of many, occurs Rom. iii. 25. where the expression propisitation is introduced, though is is well known that the word, so translated, has no other fease in the facred writings than that of a Mercy-feat. Thus it is that unlearned readers are made to believe that the apostles teach doctrines of which they never entertained a thought; and fuch spurious tenets are too often called "fundamental traths," and the "peculiar docss trines of the gospel."

fo

of the narrative as a man of a very active mind, and a pious, benevolent heart : but it has too much the appearance of an attempt to delineate a character, according to the author's idea of perfection, beyond the ftandard of human excellence; a fault common to most biographers.

It is held out, p. 386, as "a melancholy prognostic " of the flate to which we are progressive, that many " of the most eminent of the literati of modern " times have been professed unbelievers." The truth is, that many reputed philosophers, and men of learning in all ages, have been unbelievers; one caufe of which has been, a want of attention to the evidences of revelation; and another, the many corruptions of revealed truth, which have been mistaken for chriftian doctrines, to which men of sense and reflection could not affent. But there has always. been a numerous band of men, eminent for talents and learning, who have appeared in defence of the christian cause; and rational christianity is never in want of a fufficient number of learned and judicious. advocates.

That an abfurd and domineering religious eftablifhment, the doctrines of which were held in contempt by every man of fenfe and reflection, fhould. have produced a great number of unbelievers among the thinking part of the French nation, is not furprifing. It is the neceffary confequence of fuch eftablifhments. Nor is it difficult to diffeover why Mr. W.

Mr. W. as a political partifan, may think fit to · join the fenseless clamour against the French, as æ nation of atheifts. But upon what grounds, as a christian, as a protestant, and as one who has affumed the office of a public cenfor of the principles and morals of this christian brethren, he can justify his representation of the abolition of popery in France, p. 388, " as publicly withdrawing their alle-" giance from the Majesty of Heaven," it becomes that gentleman feriously to confider. Every enlightened christian must furely rejoice in the disfolution of the abfurdest system which ever disgraced the name of religion; and, placing full confidence in the omnipotence of truth, can entertain no apprehenfion, that genuine christianity will suffer because it is not taken under the protection of the state. If report speaks true, the churches in France are more crowded now than ever; and that the prefent governors of France are not atheifts, is evident from the fpeech of Reveilliere Lepeaux, the Prefident of the Directory, upon the anniversary of the foundation of the republic, on the 22d of September 1797, which is a continued address of thanksgiving to God for having established a republican government. in France*.

Mr. W.

* The advocates for the orthodoxy of the Britifh Cabinet willhardly object, that the prayer of the French Directory is a hypocritical farce to delude the vulgar. Yet even this would prove that the French in general are not a nation of atheifts, as, to

Mr. W. p. 391, in reply to the charge that "his system is too strict, and that, if it were " generally to prevail, the business of the world " could not go on," observes, amongst other things, that "if christianity, such as we have represented it, " were generally to prevail, the world, from being "fuch as it is, would become a fcene of general " peace and prosperity, and, abating the chances and « calamities which fiesh is inseparably heir to, would " wear one unwearied face of complacency and " joy." It is indeed probable that, if even Mr. W.'s shriftianity were to prevail, the world would be better and happier than it is; but that it would "wear an unwearied face of complacency and joy," I can never credit, fo long as any correct ideas of fuffice and benevolence fhould remain in the human mind. The ftern character of Mr. W.'s God must ever be a fource of anxiety and terror, which the opposite character of a fecond divine perfon could

to ferve the purposes of party, they have been to affiduously and fallely represented. Reveilliere Lepeaux is a member of the Theophilanthropic Society — a religious community lately introduced into France, whole common principle is a belief in the existence, perfection, and providence of God, and in the doctrine of a future life; and whole rule of morals is, love to God, and good will to men. This feft is in a very flourishing flate; its profeffed principles comprehend the effence of the christian religion. But, not admitting the referrection of Christ, the Theophilanthropists deprive themselves of the only folid ground on which to build the hope of a future existence.

never

never completely relieve. But all the happy confequences which Mr. W. afcribes to christianity, as he reprefents it, would certainly follow, from the universal prevalence of the religion of Jesus, as reprefented in the New Testament.

It is with equal truth and fpirit that chriftianity is defcribed in the following pages, as of the higheft advantage to political focieties, in recommending virtuous industry, in producing a benign effect upon mational character, in encouraging true patriotism, and suppressing a felfish spirit; and it is justly obferved in the conclusion, p. 406, " that the chrifti-" anity which can produce effects like these must be " real, not nominal, deep, not superficial."

Mr. W. reprefents, p. 408, the "revival of vital " christianity," which, as he explains it, is the practical belief of the articles, homilies, and liturgy of the church, as the only effectual means of ftrengthening the church establishment; for "the anomaly " will not much longer be borne, of an eftablish-"ment, the actual principles of the bulk of whofe " members, and even teachers, are fo extremely dif-"ferent from those which it profess?" This is indeed an alarming representation, from high authority, of the danger of the church. For, few thinking perfons, befides the pious author of the Practical View, expect the return of fuch an age of darknefs, as to produce a general belief of all that is contained in obsolete articles, homilies, and creeds. I doubt

I doubt whether even his own faith, large as it is, extends quite fo far. But let Mr. W. be comforted. The cafe may not be fo defperate as he imagines. He may learn, perhaps, from the Right Reverend Bench itfelf, and certainly from the orthodex chriftians of Birmingham, that there are other ways of fupporting an eftablishment, befides a real perfuasion of the truth of its doctrine; and I ftrongly, fufpect, that the prelate of Rochefter would fmile at the honeft fimplicity of the member for Yorkshire, in fuppofing that a fincere faith in creeds and homilies is at all necessary to the permanent profperity of a national church.

The author goes on to observe, p. 409: "The "kind of religion which we have recommended, " whatever opinion may be entertained concerning its " truth, and to fay nothing of the agency of divine. " grace, must at least be conceded to be the only one. " which is at all fuited to make imprefiion upon the " lower orders, by ftrongly interefting the paffions " of the human mind." Who the perfons may be that are fo ready to make the extraordinary conce/s fions contained in the preceding paragraph, Mr. W. best knows. I do not indeed wonder that they who believe with him, that all men by nature are "tainted "radically, and to the very core, with fin;" that even the elect would not have been faved, unlefs one God had died to fatisfy the justice and appeale the wrath of another; and that none of the haplefs race

of

of Adam can do any thing to extricate themfelves from the wretched condition in which their Creator placed them, till they are regenerated, and new created, by a third God, who is at the fame time one with, and diffined from, the other two; I do not, I fay, wonder, that a perfon who believes all this, and who fees the great effect which fuch flupendous myfteries produce upon the ignorant multitude, should imagine that fuch a religion is the only one fuited to make impression upon the lower orders. But, that any perfon admitting the divine authority of the christian revelation, and regarding these doctrines as irrational, unscriptural, and antichristian, should make the conceffion here supposed, appears most unaccountable and incredible. In the Acts of the apostles we read, that at one time "three thousand "were converted;" at another "five thousand;" that "multitudes believed in the Lord, both of men " and women;" and that "myriads of jews in par-" ticular professed the christian faith." But certainly a man would be much at a lofs to difcover these "peculiar doctrines" in the apostolical difcourfes recorded in that history*; and to affert that they were introduced by the apoftles in their preaching, although omitted by their historian, would be a most arbitrary and unwarrantable assumption. The genuine doctrines of the gospel, which are indeed

* See Dr. Toulmin's Letters on the Practical Efficacy of the. Unitarian Doctrine.

too

too fimple and fublime to work powerfully and inftantaneoufly upon the grofs paffions of the uninformed multitude, but which, when duly attended to, will firongly intereft the beft affections both of the learned and the unlearned, will most affuredly be found fufficiently efficacious, in the hand of Divine Providence, to accomplish their proper effect at the proper time, and they need no human additions to render them more interesting to the human paffions.

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER XVIII.

Whether popularity be a criterion of Truth. The beft means of opposing Atheism and Immorality. Stability of an Established Church.

MADAM,

OUR author feems to regret, p. 409, "that the "reign of prejudice, and even of honeft prepoffef-"fion, and of grateful veneration, by which," as he obferves, "almoft any fyftem may be fupported, is "no more." And indeed with reafon: for when eftablished prejudice, and unreasonable prepoffeffion, however honess, is removed, it is much to be apprehended that his "peculiar doctrines" will not long maintain

maintain their ground. Mr. W. however, is not the true-born Englishman who values his prejudices " because they are prejudices." He affigns a reason, fuch as it is, why we should retain the system of principles which we have received from our ancef. tors. "The ancients," he affures us, p. 400, "were " wifer than ourfelves." Hence he infers, that deference is due to their authority in religion. And_ admitting the premises, the conclusion naturally follows. But where are we to learn the fact? Probability is clearly on the other fide of the question. The moderns are endued with natural powers equal to those of the ancients; they are placed in circumstances far more favourable to mental improvement. and enjoy the benefit of the experience of their predeceffors; it requires better evidence than mere unfupported affertion, to prove that under these circumstances the wildom of the moderns is inferior to that of the ancients. Indeed, it is high time to day alide the trite and unmeaning cant of the "wif-" dom of our ancestors." Their age was the infancy, ours approaches towards the maturity of the world. It would be equally rational for the man of ripened understanding to talk of the wifdom of his childhood.

But if we will not bow to the wildom of our anceftors, who "kept philosophy to themselves, and "left religion for the million, as alone adapted "to their groffer natures," p. 410, a triumphant appeal

appeal is made to fact, in proof of the superior excellence of this myftical fystem. " Let the Socinian " and the moral teacher of christianity come forth, " and tell us what effects they have produced on the " lower orders. They themfelves will hardly deny " the inefficacy of their instructions." This is alfuming a very lofty tone of address indeed: but by what right, does not clearly appear; and how far confiftent with that humility which the author every where affects, it behaves him ferioufly to confider. A writer who is justly entitled to great deference affures us, that "the day is coming which will " prove every man's work," and exhorts us " to " judge nothing before the time." He also teaches, that "it does not become the ministers of the "gofpel to glory." Mr. W. well knows, that the most enlightened and zealous ministers of religion have often appeared " to labour in vain, and " to fpend their strength for nought." This might have taught him not to judge of the truth of a doctrine by the fuccess of its advocates, even though the men, whom he invidioufly calls the Socinian, and the moral teacher of christianity, had been, in fact, as unfuccessful as he is pleafed to reprefent them. I am no Socinian; for my creed is as remote from that of Socinus, as it is from the "peculiar doc-"trines" of Mr. W. But I profess myself to be an Unitarian christian, and "a moral teacher of "christianity;" and I can affure the gentleman who takes

takes upon himfelf to call us to account, that I am not at all inclined to admit the abfolute inefficacy of our inftructions. It is an indubitable fact, whether Mr. W. is aware of it or not, that there are in this country thousands who are not asserted to avow the Unitarian doctrine, and whose lives are as honourable to their profession as if they were adepts in all the "peculiarities" of his creed. And there is reason to believe that there are thousands more, both in the church and out of it; who think with us, but who are deterred by fecular confiderations, and the harsh spirit of the times, from avowing their real principles; "loving the praise of men more than the " praise of God*."

Yet still it is alleged, that our fuccess is as nothing, in comparison with that of those who teach the fystem of doctrines here recommended, and which is faid to have "proved its correspondence " with the character originally given of christianity, " that it was calculated for the poor, by changing " the whole condition of the mass of fociety in many " of the most populous districts in this and other " countries." But whither does this argument tend? Are the Calvinists nearer to the truth than the Unitarians, because they are more successful in making profelytes? But the Moravians have been more successful than the Calvinists; the Jesuits, than

* John xii. 43.

÷.,

the

the Moravians, and the Mahometans, than all. Ĭs. therefore the doctrine of Mahomet a revelation from heaven? The fuccels of Jelus, who was also a "moral teacher of christianity" during his perfonal, ministry, was very inconfiderable: while the pharifees, who compafied fea and land to make a profelyte, had thousands of devotees, especially among the inferior orders, who " daily thanked God " that they were not as other men are," and who would hold no communion with Jefus and his difciples, but regarded them with abhorrence and consempt, as violators of the fabbath, tranfgreffors of the law, and friends of publicans and finners. Can this fact be denied? But, if admitted, what is the conclusion to which the author's principles will - lead him from these premises?

Mr. W. p. 411, expresses his apprehension that "the extinction of religion among us would be at-"tended with the loss of our church establishment;" an event in his apprehension pregnant with the "most fatal confequences :" he hints, p. 412, that it would "greatly endanger our civil institutions;" and that the want of an establishment "would be in "the highest degree injurious to the cause of chris-"tianity." Upon all these points I have the fortune, good or bad, to differ from our well-intentioned author. I can indeed agree with him, that the principles of the liturgy would rapidly decline when "the liturgy itself should no longer remain in "use."

" ule." But I am far from thinking that the "ex-" tinction of religion," if fuch a cafe could be fuppoled, would neceffarily entail the ruin of the effablifhment. Interested priest, and crafty statesmen, will continue to fupport a religious establishment which answers their private and political purposes, at the fame time that they hold its doctrines in contempt. The idolatry of pagan Rome fublisted in fplendour long after the declaration of one of its most enlightened statesmen*, " that he wondered . " how augur could meet augur without laughing," And the authority of papal Rome was never more triumphant than when its fovereign pontiff+, upon the receipt of an immense treasure, unwarily exclaimed, "How lucrative is this fable of Jefus " Chrift !" Nor have modern statesmen been deficient in imitating the "wildom of the ancients, in " confining philosophy to themselves, and in leaving " religion for the groffer capacities of the million." The perfecuting administration, which, soon after the commencement of this century, difgraced the closing years of an unhappy devotee, were not fufpected of being very ftrongly attached to the doctrines of that church, which, from interested views. they supported by every mode of oppression short of the faggot and the wheel.

There are, however, many who think that if the

Cicero.

+ Leo X,

church

I 2

church establishment should be diffolved, our civil constitution, if administered with wisdom and justice, would not be in the least endangered. At any rate, whatever becomes of human establishments, civil or ecclesiastical, the church of Christ is founded upon a rock, and will remain firm and unimpaired. And though liturgies and creeds may fall into difuse, the doctrine of the scriptures will continue as long as those truly "inestimable" records of the christian religion shall subsist.

French principles feem to haunt Mr. W.'s mind almost as much as they did that of Edmund Burke; and p. 419. he reprefents " the prevalence of evan-" gelical christianity," by which he no doubt means his own fystem of " peculiar doctrines," as the best " antidote for the malignity of their venom," and the most efficacious means of " reviving the fainting " caufe of morals." But the only way to oppose atheifm and infidelity with fuccefs, is by difcarding all abfurdity and mysticism from religion; by shewing that genuine christianity maintains nothing inconfistent with good fense; that the doctrines it teaches are fuch as approve themfelves to the moft enlightened understandings; that the practice it enjoins is eminently beneficial to individuals and to fociety; and that the hopes which it infpires are in the highest degree cheering and confolatory, and tend in the most direct and powerful manner to elevate the character and to purify the heart.

As a farther recommendation of this "christianity " of our better days," as Mr. W. styles it, he adds, p. 420, " that the teachers of these doctrines are " perhaps without exception friendly to our eccle-" fiaftical and civil establishments; and confequently " that their inftructions and influence tend directly, " as well as indirectly, to the maintenance of the " caufe of order and good government." If by this affertion be meant no more than that men paid by the state, to teach the religion of the state, are in general the zealous supporters of that government, and of that religion, which supports them, the affertion is neither new nor marvellous. It has been the practice of priefts of this defcription, in all ages, countries, and religions. But it is no proof, nor even the flightest presumption, that the doctrine fo supported is true. But if Mr. W. wishes to infinuate, that the oppofers of his unfcriptural doctrines are not as valuable and peaceable members of the community as those who hold them, the infinuation is unfounded and illiberal; highly unbecoming his character as a christian, however it may ferve his purpose as a political partisan.

Amongst other means of reviving his "christi-" anity of better days," Mr. W. p. 421. preffes an attention to this fubject on " the dignitaries of the "facred order," and expresses his approbation of fome "who have already founded the alarm, jufly I 2 " cenfuring

" cenfuring the practice of fuffering christianity to " degenerate to a mere fystem of ethics, and re-** commending more attention to the peculiar doc-" trines of our religion." Here I prefume that he alludes to Bp. Horfley, who fuggested this advice to the clergy of the diocefe of St. David's. This venerable prelate has his " peculiar doctrines," too, as well as Mr. W. which "whoever does not receive " fhall without doubt perifh everlaftingly !" And it must be highly edifying to an audience of Cambrian peafants to hear "how the Father produced-"the Son by contemplating his own perfections" ;"" and being either unable, or unwilling, to produce any more Sons in the fame way, he, together with. the Son, (for this is the doctrine of the Romifh

* "The existence of the Son flows necessarily from the Di-"vine intellect exerted in itself: from the Father's contemplay. "tion of his own perfections. But as the Father ever was, his "perfections have ever been, and his intellect has been ever "active. But perfections which have ever been, the ever active "intellect must ever have contemplated, and the contemplation "which hath ever been, must ever have been accompanied with "its just effect, the perfonal existence of the Sun." This ridicubous jargen, the learned prelate fays, "feems to be founded in "feripture," and it makes one of the "peculiar doctrines" of his gospel. And a very peculiar doctrine indeed it is; fufficient to overthrow every pretence to divine authority in any book in which it is contained, and in any fystem in which it is included. See Horfley's Tracts, p. 55.

church

church for which this truly catholic Prelate expresses a strong predilection^{*}), produced the holy Ghost, who proceeded from them both, as the schoolmen assure us, not by generation, but by */piration*[†].

⁴ The Nicene fathers maintained that the Holy Ghoft proceeded from the Father only: but the divines of the Romith communion afterwards difcovered that the Son was equally concerned with the Father, in the *proceffion* of the Holy Ghoft; and notwithfianding the violent opposition of the Greek church, they have folfted his same into the Nicene Creed, where it maintains its place with the fame confidence and justice with which the celebrated heavenly witheffers keep their flation, 1 John v. 7. that is, in open defiance of all evidence and decency.

The partiality of this right reverend Prelate to the papal church appears in his circular letter to the clergy of his Welch diocefe; where speaking of the Romish emigrant priefts, he fave, " However they may differ from us in certain points of doctrine, " discipline, and external rites, they are nevertheless our bre-"three, members of Christ, children of God, heirs of the pro-" miles; more near and dear to us in truth than fome who, af-" fecting to be called our protestant brethren, have no other title "to the name of protestant than a jew or a pagan." And be- 1 caufe thefe perfons "profetling to receive our Lord as a " teacher," hefitate to admit the bifhop's !" peculiar doctrines" as revealed truths, and are generally advocates for civil and religious liberty, this christian Prelate, in the true spirit of an inquifitor, denounces them as "endeavouring to propagate in this " country those treasonable and atheistical notions" which he fays "have done to much mischief in France." Thus, with some men, calumny fupplies the place of argument.

† See Doddridge's Theological Lectures, Prop. 130, § 4:

This .

This eminent Divine, who in confequence of his officious zeal in the caufe of orthodoxy, and the truly original difcoveries he has made in the fcience of theology, has been raifed from the humble "couch " of archidiaconal preferment" to " exalt his mitred " front in courts and parliaments," appears to be no mean proficient in the "wifdom of the ancients, " who confined philosophy to the schools of the " learned, while they kept up for the million a fystem " of religion, fuch as it was, as alone adapted to their " groffer natures." Amongst other curious articles, he has discovered, in the writings of Tertullian, an eminent christian father of the second century, that the "majority of believers," in his time, were mere "idiots"." Readers, not fo perspicacious as the Bishop of Rochester, have generally conceived the fense of the passage to be, that the majority of chriftians, of that age, being plain unlettered men, zealous for the divine Unity, warmly refifted the Trinitarian doctrine, which fome philosophic christians were then endeavouring to introduce[†]. But Tertul-

• * Horfley's Tracts, p. 175.

+ Dr. Clarke thus translates this celebrated paffage in Tertullian. "The unlearned people, which are always the greatest "part of believers, are frightened at the notion of the æconomy, "(i.e. the Trinity); and pretending that we teach two or three "Gods, but that they are the worshippers of the one God, they "perpetually cry out, We hold fast the Monarchy."—Dr. Clarke on the Trinity, p. 217.

lian,

lian, who wrote in Latin, here uses a word of Greek. extraction; and the learned prelate, being "pretty, "much at home in the Greek language," affures us, that the word can mean neither more nor lefs than idiots. And no doubt, by parity of reason, the majority of believers are "idiots," to this day, in his lord(hip's effimation. And idiots indeed they must be, if they can implicitly admit all the jargon, and absurdity, which he and others have held forth as. "peculiar doctrines" of divine revelation. Thanks be to God, the age of "darkness is passing away;, and the true light now fhineth^{*}."

I am, Madam, &c.

LETTER XIX.

Observations on Mr. W.'s Practical Hints to various descriptions of persons.

MADAM;

IN the feventh chapter, to which we now proceed, "practical hints are fuggested to various defcrip-"tions of persons," and the section with which it opens contains many valuable remarks which do great credit to the piety and benevolence of the au-

> • 1 John, ii. 8. IS thor₃:

thor, but which are also blended with some observations liable to just animadversion.

Mr. W. begins, in p. 423, with telling the "bulk "of professed christians, that the difference between "them and true believers is of the most ferious and "momentous account, and that their christianity is "no christianity." Now, if this charge means no more than that nominal christians are not real christians, the observation is true, but too obvious to be introduced with fo much parade. But if it be meant that no christianity is genuine which does not include what he calls "the peculiar doctrines," we beg leave, for reasons already largely stated, to deinur to his authority.

The duty of felf-inquiry, which is ftrongly urged p. 424, is doubtlefs of fufficient importance to deferve all our attention, and we are with great propriety warned againft "our natural pronenefs to " think too favourably of ourfelves." But there is no occafion to have recourfe to the unfcriptural and unphilofophical notion of the " corruption of hu-" man nature," to account for the difpolition which generally prevails " to over-rate our good qualities, " and to overlook or extenuate our defects." A little acquaintance with the theory of human nature will fufficiently account for the exiftence of felfifhnefs, without fuppoling it to be innate, or derived by inheritance from our fallen anceftor.

What

What is advanced, p. 420, upon "the fources of "the erroneous estimates we form of our religious "and moral character," and particularly concerning the danger of mistaking "outgrowing, or merely "changing, our vices for forfaking of all fin," is in general highly proper, and deferving of ferious attention, as are also the remarks, p. 432, upon the subject of "uncharitableness and true charity;" and I agree entirely in the observation, that it is "no true charity to countenance men in their vices."

Mr. W. juftly remonstrates, p. 436, against applying the epithets "innocent and good-hearted" to thoughtless and diffipated young perfons of either fex. But his arguments would have been equally forcible, if he had not loaded them with the unscriptural doctrines of original sin*, and the supernatural "operations of divine grace." If, however, any perfons are "decent, fober, useful, respectable mem-"bers of the community, and amiable in the rela-"tions of domestic life," p. 408, it does not become

* Mr. W. exhorts fuch perfone "to remember that they "are fallen creatures, born in fin." The only paffage in the New 'Teftament where this phrafe occurs, is John ix. 34. where the pharifees charge the man who was born blind with being "altogether born in fins," in direct contradiction to our Lord's own declaration, vor. 3, in reply to a queftion upon the cafe, proposed by his difciples, "Neither did this man fin, nor his "parents." It is plain, therefore, that a pharifaic tradition is here inculcated by our author as an evangelical truth, and that in opposition to the authority of Chrift.

I 6

us

us to pronounce, that they are not true chriftians. As to the phrafes, "born again," "putting off the "old man," and the like, they refer wholly, as we have often obferved, to the conversion of bigoted jews, or of idolatrous heathen, to the faith of Chrift, and are never used to describe any moral process in the minds of those who have been educated in chriftian principles. It must however be conceded, that mere decency of behaviour without piety, benevolence, and felf-government, is not fufficient to conflitute genuine christianity.

The advice, p. 441, to those who wish to become true christians, contains much that is valuable; but, I am forry to fay, still more that is injudicious, exceptionable, and unscriptural. Let such persons meditate, let them pray, let them examine themfelves, let them refolve, let them watch, let them cease to do evil, and learn to do right; let them dedicate all their faculties and powers to the fervice of God. All this is well. But, why must they ascribe their reformation to fupernatural " workings of the divine " fpirit ?" What is the meaning of praying to God " for Chrift's fake, and in reliance on his media-" tion ?" and where is the warrant for fo doing ? Where do the fcriptures teach them to "labour to " become deeply imprefied with a fense of their own " radical blindness and corruption ?" and that, above all, they are " to contemplate that flupendous truth, " the incarnation and crucifixion of the fon of God ? " or

" or to estimate the guilt of sin by the costly fatif-"faction which was required to atone for it?" All these imaginary confiderations, which have no foundation in reason, or in scripture, tend to bewilder the understanding, to check the progress of rational and manly piety and virtue, and to introduce a syftem of fantastic feelings, which have no foundation in the truth of facts, and which contribute nothing to virtuous practice.

Very wife and proper, in my opinion, are the repeated cautions fuggefted, p. 444, not to over-rate "human eftimation." But to a perfon who habitually regards himfelf as acting under the eye of God, the additional motive, of an imaginary "affem-"blage of invifible fpectators," is totally unneceffary. It is like bringing in human creeds to improve the gofpel doctrine; human eftablifhments, to fupport the church of Chrift; and the fatisfaction of a mediator, to appeafe the anger of an infinitely merciful God.

As Mr. W. never defines humility, it is difficult to know in what fenfe he ufes the word. If it means a juft view of a man's own imperfections, it cannot appear to any perfon "a paradox, that in " proportion as the chriftian grows in grace, he " grows alfo in humility," p. 446. For this is no more than faying, that in proportion as men advance in virtue, they advance in felf-knowledge, and become more fenfible of their frailties and imperfections.

tions. But I cannot help fufpecting, that the humility upon which fome perfons value themfelves, is nothing more than a perfusion that, in common with the reft of mankind, they are "by nature radi-"cally tainted with fin," while at the fame time they prefume, that themfelves, with a few others, have been arbitrarily felected from the general mafs, to be regenerated and faved. But if this be their humility, it is, I fear, too nearly akin to pride, and naturally tends to generate a high conceit of themfelves in those who are, or who imagine themfelves to be, the chosen favourites of heaven.

The bulk of nominal christians are faid, p. 440, to "know nothing of chrittianity but as a fystem of " reftraints," and their notion of christian practice is ftigmatized, "as fervile, bafe, and mercenary." But, as virtuous habits are to be attained, not by fupernatural influence, but by a flow and gradual, and sometimes a difficult and painful process, I cannot think to hardly of those who, from a fense of duty, dany themselves unlawful gratifications to which they are inclined, though they fall thort of those exalted characters whose established habits of virtue render them superior to temptation. In one I fee the commencement, in the other the maturity, of a virtuous course ; and the first dawnings of reformation are not to be defpifed because they do not, at once, burft forth into the fplendour, or attain the steadiness, of the perfect day.

I wonder not at the pains which Mr. W. takes, p. 452,

p. 452, to repel "an objection common," as he fays, " in the mouths of nominal christians, that his reli-" gion wears a gloomy and forbidding aspect." And all that he fo eloquently urges in defence of his own fystem of christianity, is certainly true of the genuine religion of the gospel. Happiness is the ulti-. mate end of all the requisitions and the reftraints of virtue, nor is any gratification prohibited, but what is inconfistent with a superior and more permanent good. And I doubt not that many well meaning perfons, even upon Mr. W.'s principles, have enjoyed much confcious fatisfaction and delight. But, whatever may be faid to the contrary, it is not poffible that fuch a fyftem fhould not be occafionally productive of many very painful fenfations in a benevolent and reflecting mind, because it represents the God and Father of the universe as a Tyrant. And though the introduction of a fecond God, whole attribute is perfect benevolence, may relieve the imagination, and, as appears in the work before us, and in others of the fame ftamp, may chiefly occupy the thoughts and affections of chriftians of this perfuation, and may even fet a believer at reft with respect to his own personal fafety; yet this fecond Being does not operate as fo complete a negative upon the character of the first, but that a ferious and benevolent mind will, at times, be greatly flocked to think of the mais of mankind as doomed to eternal misery, because of that natural : · . depravity

depravity which they could not help, and which He who made them, gave, and would not heal; and the contemplation of fuch a Being must often fill the mind with anxious mifgivings, and with fecret terrors. These however are alleviated in fome degree, by entertaining good hopes concerning their own state, by thinking as little as possible upon God, and by dwelling continually, as it is known that perfons who hold these principles do, upon the excellencies and graces of that imaginary fecond perfon, who faves them from the "fury" of the first.

This, in the language of Mr. W. p. 458, is placing a "firm confidence in the uncealing care and kind-"nefs of a gracious Saviour;" and, p. 459, relying upon "the affured mercy of the Redeemer." But it is, in truth, as I have before obferved, a fpecies of chriftian idolatry, from which the chriftian law requires that we should, with the utmost caution, abftain.

I am,

Madam, &c.

LETTER

LETTER XX.

Mr. Wilberforce's Advice to Believers and to Sceptics.

Мадам,

MR. Wilberforce has claffed in the fame fection his Advice to Scéptics and to Unitarians. I will take the liberty to correct his diffribution; and in this letter I will take into confideration the advice he addreffes "to fome who profess their full affent to "the fundamental doctrines of the gospel," (that is, whose opinions coincide with his own,) and that which he addreffes to "fceptics,"—or, in plain language, to those who believe too much, and to those who believe too little.

His advice to believers is contained in his fecond fection, p. 461; and he "warns thefe men, first, "p. 464, to beware left they be nominal chriftians "of another fort." It is not eafy to understand this distinction between different forts of nominal chriftians. I am unwilling to believe, what neverthelefs the author's language feems to imply, that, in Mr. W.'s opinion, the first and most fundamental error is a misapprehension of christian doctrine, and that the next and more venial one is a defect in christian practice. His words are these, p. 461: "In a former chapter we largely insisted on what "may be termed the fundamental practical error of "the

"the bulk of profeffed chriftians in our days; their "either overlooking, or *mi/conceiving*, the peculiar "method which the gofpel has provided for the "renovation of our corrupted nature, and for the "attainment of every chriftian grace." Here then we find that "*mi/conception* of the gofpel method" is reprefented as the fundamental error of modern nominal chriftians.

He adds, that " while we attend in the first place " to this, we must at the fame time guard sgainst a " practical mistake of another kind. There are not a " fow who fatisfy themfelves with what may be " termed general christianity; who feel general " penitence and humiliation, but who neglect that " vigilant and jealous care with which they should la-" bour to extirpate every particular corruption," &c.

¹ I do not then misrepresent our author, when I flate him as teaching that misconception of christian doctrine is the "fundamental practical error" of the present day; and I have mission the whole tenor of his book, if he does not mean to represent this fundamental error as inconfissent with the falvation of those who hold it. It is indeed difficult to believe, that, in this enlightened and inquisitive age, a man of Mr. W.'s rank, talents, and character can doom to destruction all those wise and good men who have doubted, or rejected, his strange unscriptural doctrines. If this be the religion the pleasures of which he enjoys with so high a relist, I, for one,

do not "envy him his feelings." As to the reft, what he advances in this fection, allowance being made for his affumed principles, is very juft. The chriftian religion requires the abfolute renunciation of every vice, and the practice of every virtue. It is the indifpenfable duty of all to exercise the greatest vigilance, and to fet a special guard against those vices to which, in their respective circumstances, they are peculiarly exposed.

. Mr. W. now proceeds to "address some brief " observations to sceptice," p. 467; and what he advances upon this head appears to me, in the main, just, and deferving of very ferious attention. It is a fair question which Mr. W. proposes to unbelievers, "whether, if christianity be not in their "effimation true, there is not at least a prefump-" tion in its favour, fufficient to entitle it to a ferious. "examination, from its having been embraced, upon " full inquiry, by Bacon and Milton, and Locke and "Newton." And again, p. 468, "Can the sceptic " in general fay with truth, that he has either pro-" fecuted an examination into the evidences of re-" velation at all, or at leaft with a feriousness and " diligence in any degree proportioned to the im-" portance of the fubject ?"

I will beg leave, by the way, to obferve, that neither Locke nor Newton, who are here fo defervedly celebrated for their rational and firm attachment to the christian religion, were believers in, what

what are flyled throughout the Practical View, " the peculiar doctrines of the gofpel." There is great reason to believe that Sir Isaac Newton was a proper Unitarian*, as it is certain that his friend Hopton Haynes alfo was. As to Mr. Locke, he was the father of rational criticism. It is he who, by introducing the wife and happy method of making the fcriptures their own interpreters, has taught us the true meaning of those figurative expressions, upon which the men who only derive their knowledge of christianity from catechisms and creeds build their crude and unferiptural fyftems. Mr. Locke was a man of extraordinary genius and talents, great in the departments of metaphyfical, moral, and political philosophy, but greatest of all in the interpretation of the fcriptures, to which he devoted the latter part of his life. I will venture to fay, that no perfon will ever understand the epistolary parts of the New Testament, who does not read them in the method which Mr. Locke recommends in the introduction to his own excellent commentary on the epiftles. But this requires a degree of attention and mental exertion, which few are able,

* Mr. Haynes affured a friend, "that Sir Ifaac Newton did "not believe our Lord's pre-exiftence; and that he much la-"mented Dr. Clarke's embracing Arianism; which opinion he. "feared had been, and fill would be, if maintained by learned "men, a great obstruction to the progress of christianity."—— Haynes on the Attributes of God, preface, p. 21.

and

and fewer still are willing, to apply. It is much easier to quote texts as apophthegms, in the fenfe imposed upon them by creeds and homilies, than to reflect, compare, and investigate for ourselves. Mr. W. professes, and no doubt fincerely, to value the scriptures highly; and I am persuaded that, if he would teftify his regard by ftudying them in Mr. Locke's method, he might, even yet, be gradually introduced into their true fense and meaning. But with him it would be a work of time, labour, and felfdenial; for the cloud of prejudice which hangs over his mind would with great difficulty be difpelled. I do not mean to fay that all Mr. Locke's interpretations are just; but he has supplied us with the true key to fcripture criticism, which those who fucceed him, affifted by his previous labours, may use to more advantage than he himself has done. Of this we have a remarkable inftance in Dr. Taylor's judicious commentary on the epiftle to the Romans, and the admirable Key which he has prefixed to it; in which he explains, and amply confirms, the principles of interpretation before advanced by Mr. Locke. And the fucceffors of Dr. Taylor, treading in the fame fteps, and taking advantage of his improvements, may advance still farther in the fame road. In comparison with such truly profound and instructive works, how fuperficial and trifling are fome popular expositions, in which, through the force of prejudice, ignorance of : 3. 1 the 6

the just principles of fcripture criticism, or a defire so please the multitude, the text is every where strained to the popular fense, and the aposities are – anade to write as though they had been disciples of the Westminster Assembly of Divines!

Infidelity is reprefented, p. 468, " as the produc-"tion of a careless and irreligious life, operating se together with prejudices and erroneous concepa tions concerning the nature of the leading doc-"trines and fundamental tenets of christianity." And its progrefs is pretty accurately traced in " the " cafe of young men of condition, bred up among " nominal christians." Mr.W. p. 473, denies, "that " the increase of infidelity in our own days, is in " confequence of the reafonings of the infidel wri-" ters having been much fludied, but from the pro-" grefs of luxury, and the decay of morals; and fo " far as this increase may be traced at all to the "works of sceptical writers, it has been produced " not by argument and difcuffion, but by farcafms, " and points of wit, which have operated on weak "minds." And he afferts, with a confidence not fufficiently founded on fact, that "the literary op-" pofers of christianity, from Herbert to Hume, " have been feldom read." He adds, " Their very " names would be fcarcely found, if Leland had not " preferved them from oblivion." I fuspect that the worthy author is in this inftance under a miftake, and that the fubtle and plaufible objections of Bolingbroke 7 . .

lingbroke and Hume are more read, even at prefent, than the fentible and folid, but dull and verbose, replies of Leland.

I shall conclude this letter with stating, briefly, what appear to me fome of the principal caufes of modern infidelity. 1. The first and chief is an unwillingness to submit to the restraints of religion, and the dread of a future life, which leads men to overlook evidence, and to magnify objections. 2. The palpable abfurdities of creeds generally professed by christians, which men of fense having confounded with the genuine doctrines of revelation, they have rejected the whole at once, and without inquiry. 3. Impatience, and unwillingnefs to perfevere in the laborious tafk of weighing arguments and examining objections. 4. Fashion has biasted the minds of fome young perfons of virtuous characters, and competent knowledge, to reject revelation, in order to avoid the imputation of fingularity, and to escape the ridicule of those with whom they defire to affociate. 5. Pride, that they might at an easy rate attain the character of philosophers, and of fuperiority to vulgar prejudice. 6. Dwelling upon difficulties only, from which the most rational fystem is not exempt, and by which the most candid, inquisitive, and virtuous minds are fometimes entangled.

The mais of mankind, who never think at all, but who admit without hefitation "all that the "nurfe

" nurse and that the priest have taught," can never become sceptics. Of course, the whole class of unbelievers confitts of perfons who have thought, more or lefs, upon the fubject; and as perfons of fenfe feldom difcard at once all the principles in which they have been educated, it is not wonderful that many who begin with the highest orthodoxy pass through different stages of their creed, dropping an article or two in every ftep of their progrefs, till at length, weary of their labour, and not knowing where to fix, they reject it altogether. This, to a fuperficial and timid observer, appears to be an objection to freedom of inquiry; for no perfon beginning to inquire can or ought to fay where he will ftop. But the fincere friend to truth will not be discouraged: for without inquiry truth cannot be ascertained; and if the christian religion shrinks from close examination in this bold and inquisitive age, it must and it ought to fall. But of this iffue I have not the smallest apprehension. Genuine christianity can well bear the fiery trial through which it is now paffing; and while the drofs and the rubbish are confumed, the pure gold will remain uninjured, and will come forth from the furnace with increased lustre.

I am,

e ta regi

Madam, &c.

LETTER

LETTER XXI.

Animadverfions upon Mr. Wilberforce's account of the Unitorians.—Conclusion.

MADAM,

L HE prospect of rest after the toil of a journey, is not more pleafant to the weary traveller, than to: me, and probably to my readers, is the near approach of the conclusion of my task. I request indulgence? therefore but for one epistle mores and then, "having " completed my strain, I will return to obscurity"."

Mr. W. proceeds, p. 476, to animalyert upon the Unitarians; and fift, he apologizes to his orthodox reader, p. 475, for "conceding the term to the clafs "of perfons" who maintain the proper humanity of Chrift. Mere words are never worth a difputes and; if the worfhippers of three, or of three hundred, equal, infinite fpirits choofe to call themfelves Unitarians, they have my free confent, provided they allow meto use the word in what appears to me to be its proper fenfe, and to apply it to that defeription of perfons to whom alone, in my Judgment, it belongs. A Unitarian, according to the idea which I annes to the term, is one who does not afcribe to a derived Being any attributes, works, or bonours, which reafon and re-

Explebo numerum, reddarque tenebris.

K

velation

velation appropriate to God. He therefore is not a Unitarian, in the proper fense of the word, who either receives Jefus as truly God'; or who, in words denying his divinity, regards him as the delegate of the Father in the formation and administration of the world; or, lastly, who offers any kind of religious addresses to him. The doctrine of the Divine, Unity is indeed to clearly revealed both in the jewish and the obristion feriptures, that all christians profess to believe it in some sense, though the majority hold principles totally repugnant to it.

Mr. W. in the plenitude of his christian charity. observes, p. 474, " that the account which has been " given of the fecret but grand fource of infidelity, " may perhaps justly be extended, as being not fel-" dom true in the cafe of those who deny the fun-" damental doctrines of the gofpel," in other words, his own peculiar opinions. Now, the account givenof the fource of infidelity, p. 472, is this a h ap-. " pears plainly that infidehty is generally the off. " fpring of prejudice, and that its fuccefs is mainly "to be afcribed to the depravity of the moral cha-" raftet." Such, it feems, in Mr. W.'s effimation, is the true account of the general fuccess of that doctrine, which was embraced by Newton, Lardner, and Jebb, and by many others, of the most splendid calents and unspotted characters, who have devoted their time to the study of the scriptures, and who are greatly his superiors in every branch of facred literature. 181

literature. "This fuccefs is mainly to be afcribed-"to the depravity of the moral character." Surely, this gentleman will, upon reflection, for his own credit, retract his harfh and unjust cenfure, which breathes a fpirit fo inconfistent with that humility and candour which he every where profess. What right can Mr. W. have to invade the province of the Ommifcient Judge, and to arraign his fellow-fervants, and fellow-christians, of "moral depravity," because they flrictly adhete to, what they believe to be, the genuine doctrine of their common Master, and refolutely reject all opinions which in their judgment are unauthorized, and untrue, by whatever epithets they may be dignified, or by whomfoever they may be embraced, defended, or imposed?

In the fame fpirit of charity, Unitarianism is reprefented, p. 475, "as a fort of half-way house be-"tween orthodoxy and infidelity." And truly, whatever might be the intention of our zealous author, I, for one, am far from being offended with the quarters he has affigned us; regarding them as a proper medium between ineligible extremes. Nor am I ashamed even to avow, that, of the two, I would rather approach the confines of cold and cheerlefs. feepticilm, than the burning zone of mercilefs orthodoxy. For, upon the principles of infidelity, at the very worft, all events take place at random, and my chance is as good as that of another man. But? if Mr. W.'s fystem be true, the universe is under the' K 2 govern-

1

government of OMNIPOTENT MALIGNITY; than which no confideration can be more painful and alarming.

At this half-way house we are told that a perfon travelling " from orthodoxy to infidelity fometimes " indeed finally ftops; but not unfrequently he only " paufes there for a while, and then purfues his pro-" grefs." Now, having myfelf been a refident in it for fome years, I may be supposed to know a little more about it than Mr. W. And I can from experience affure that gentleman, that it is a very fafe, pleafant, and commodious dwelling, in which if he would venture to take up his abode, he would not be displeased either with his entertainment or his company. To enjoy the fituation however to the greatest advantage, he must cease to look at objects through the falle medium of a fervid imagination, and must view them in the fober light of reason and truth. "When he becomes a man, he must put " away childish things." He will indeed lose some of his present visionary raptures; but the want of thefe will be abundantly compensated by the enlargement and fimplicity of his views, by the increated ftrength and comprehension of his mind, and by the proper direction of his religious affections.

Our author is miltaken if he means to reprefent. the majority of those who enter this manfion as only fojourners, " pausing for a while, and then pursuing " their progress to infidelity." Some, it must be confessed,

confeffed, of whom we once entertained better hopes, have deserted our society. We formed, alas, an erroneous judgment of their characters. " They " went out from us because they were not of us; if " they had been of us, they would no doubt have " continued with us"." They either did not understand their principles; or they were perplexed with difficulties which perhaps patience and attention might have folved: or they did not fufficiently feel the practical energy of christian truth; or they might poffibly be too much influenced by love of the world, to advancement in which, the profession of unpopular truth is no fmall obstruction. But it is not our province to judge. They have a Mafter to whom they are accountable; and by his decision they must abide. May that fentence be favourable !--- In the mean time, Mr. W. may be affured, that the number who have left us are few in comparison with those who remain, or who are daily joining themfelves to our fociety. And though the believers in certain " peculiar doctrines" may think us extravagant in our expectations, I can affure them that we do not despair of the advent of a glorious period, in the revolution of ages, when the Unitarian Church shall comprehend in its ample inclosure the whole christianized world.

1

" profefs to abfolve their followers from the unbending ftrictnefs of chriftian morality. They preferibe the predominant love of God, and an habitual if pirit of devotion." Left however they fhould be exalted above measure by this liberal conceffion, he adds, "But it is an unqueftionable fact, a fact which they themfelves almost admit, that this class of religionists," as he is pleased to flyle them, " is not in general diftinguished for fuperior purity of lifes and fill lefs for that frame of mind, which, by the injunction to be fpiritually, not carnally minded, further word of God preferibes to us, as one of the furth tefts of our experiencing the vital power of chriftianity."

Such is the very candid judgment which Mr. W. forms of the moral and religious character of the Unitarians. How nearly refembling the temper of the Pharifee in the parable; "God, I thank thee, " that I am not as other men are, nor even as this " publican." How clofely bordering upon that fupercilious fpirit which our Lord reproves in the jews, who concluded, becaufe " the Son of Man came eat-" ing and drinking," and affecting no habits of aufterity or unneceffary fingularity, that he must therefore " be the friend, and affociate, of publicans and " finners !" But, be it known to Mr. W. and to all who, like him, are difposed to condemn their brethren unheard, that if the Unitarians were inclined to boaft in the characters of those who have profeffed

feffed their principles, "they have whereof to glory;" and that they could bring forward names of allowed and transferendent excellence, to whose diffinguished merits their enemies themselves have been compelled to bear their unwilling testimony. And if they took pleasure in exposing the faults of their more orthodox brethren, they likewise have tales to unfold, which would reflect little credit either on the parties or on their principles. But of such mutual reproaches there would be no end, nor can any advantage accrue from them to any cause. And I hope, that the only reply which christians who think with me will ever vouchsafe to charges of this kind, is by the filent eloquence and powerful argument of a virtuous and useful life.

In the fame fpirit of charity, the author proceeds to remark, p. 476, that " in point of fact, Unitari-" anism feems to be reforted to, not merely by those " who are difgusted with the "pecaliar dustrines" of " christianity (that is, Mr. W.'s opinions), but by " those also who are seeking a refuge from the " ftrictness of her practical precepts; and who more " particularly would escape from the obligation " which the impofes on her adherents, rather to in-" cur the dreaded charge of fingularity, than fall in " with the declining manners of a diffipated age." Upon this affertion I shall only observe, that for a perfon to profess the obnoxious principles of Unitarianifm in order to avoid the imputation of fingula-K.4 . rith

200 A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife.

rity, is fomething like a man's caffing himfelf into the fea to efcape drowning. It would be an act of pure infanity*.

Mr. W. p. 476, attempts to account for the admiffion of "Unitarianifm, where it may be fup-" poled to proceed from the understanding, rather " than from the heart," but wifely declines " enter-" ing into a controverly," upon which he decides fo peremptorily, and of which he knows fo little. Since however he has thought proper to assign principles and motives to the Unitarians, fo widely different from the real grounds of their faith and practice, I will take the liberty in a few words to fet him right.

The Unitarians believe, upon grounds common to all christians, that Jesus of Nazareth was a divinely commissioned teacher of truth and righteousness; and that, having been publicly crucified by his enemics, he was raised from the dead on the third day. They regard it as an indispensible duty to believe whatever he was commissioned to teach. And particularly, upon the evidence of his doctrine and refurrection, they expect a general refurrection of the dead, " both of the just and of the unjust;" and a subsequent flate of retribution, in which all shall be treated in exact correspondence with their moral characters.

* Numerous and increasing as the Unitarians certainly are, their number is fill very fmall in proportion to that of the advocates for the popular fysicm, and the obloquy to which they are exposed is notorious.

That

A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife. 201

That Unitarians believe Jefus to have been a man, for the fame reafons for which they believe the proper humanity of Peter and Paul, of Mofes and Abraham. He appeared as a man, he called himfelf a man, he was believed by all his companions and contemporaries to be a man, he had all the accidents of a man; he was born, he lived, he ate and drank, and flept; he conversed, he rejoiced, he wept, he fuffered, and he died as other men.

That he was nothing more than a man, possessed of extraordinary powers and invested with an extraordinary divine commission, and that he had no existence previous to his birth, they believe, simply upon this ground, that there is no evidence to prove the contrary. It is not incumbent upon them, nor do they pretend, to produce proof, that a perfon who appeared as a man was really such. If any maintain that Jefus of Nazareth was fomething more than a human being, whether an angelic, superangelic, or divine perfon, it is their business to prove their affertion.

Evidence, fuch as it is, has been produced; and it confifts of certain texts of feripture, chiefly taken from the New Teftament, which are thought to teach, or to imply, the doctrine*. Now, the Unitarians

* A perfon who has not paid particular attention to the fubject, would be furprifed to find how very few texts there are which even *leem* directly to affert the pre-existence of Chriss. If any

202 A Review of Mr. Wilherforce's Tregtife.

rians pledge themfelves to fhew that all these passages are either interpolated, corrupted, or misundess of the This they do by critical inquiries, either into the authenticity of the text, or into its proper meaning in the connexion in which it stands^{*}. Unitarians therefore are universally friends to a careful, diligent, and critical study of the scriptures.

Here the argument refts. No fatisfactory evidence having been produced of the pre-existence and deity of Jesus of Nazareth, the doctrine of course falls to the ground; and with it all those anti-christian opinions which are blended with it, or

any one is defirous to learn the true doctrine of the New Telfament upon this fubject, let him collect the texts that are thought directly or indirectly to fupport it, and likewife thole in which the titles, attributes, works, and honours of Deity are thought to be afcribed to Chrift; and, comparing the explanation given of these texts by the writers for and against the pre-existence and deity of Christ, a ferious and unprejudiced inquirer will foon discover on which fide the weight of argument lies. This is the true way of afcertaining the point in question. But it requires time, labour, patience, and candour. It is a much shorter and easier course, to say at once of a doctrine, " that it is the " offspring of prejudice, and that its fucces is mainly to be " afcribed to the depravity of the moral character."

* See the Commentary of Grotius, Dr. Lardner's letter on the Legos, Mr. Lindley's Apology for refigning the Vicarage of Catterick, and the Sequel to that Apology; alfo, Hopton Haynes on the Attributes of God. For the doctrine of the primitive Church concerning the perfon of Christ, fee Dr. Prieffley's History of Early Opinions.

flow

flow from it. To maintain, that a more fplendid and coftly fcheme of redemption would have been more efficacious, and more worthy of God, is highly indecent. It is arraigning infinite Wifdom at the tribunal of human Folly. The fact is, that God has actually "fent the man Chrift Jefus to fave us from "our iniquities:" and we are fure that this method of falvation is the beft, becaufe God hath chofen it.

This short abstract of Unitarian principles will enable us to judge of the value of an argument proposed in a work entitled Calvinism and Socinianism Compared, upon which Mr. W. p. 476, passes a very high encomium; and the amount of which is, "We Calvinist being much better christians than "you Socinians, our doctrine must of course be "true."

To this "mafterly defence of the doctrines of "chriftianity, and acute refutation of the oppofité "errors," Mr. W. and his friends are highly weleome. The Unitarians will not trefpafs upon the holy ground. We have learned, that "not he who "commendeth himfelf is approved, but whom the "Lord commendeth ":" and, fatisfied with this, we wait with cheerful confidence the decifion of that day "which fhall try every man's work." In the mean time we reft our caufe upon the foriptures aritically examined, and judicioufly explained. This

• 2 Cor. x. 13.

. . .

way

20.1 A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife.

way of reafoning is branded, in the fame " mafterly " performance "," as " mangling and altering the " transflation to our own minds:" which brings to my recollection the honest quaker's exclamation, " Q argument! O argument! the Lord rebuke thee." From the rafh centures of petulant ignorance, we appeal to the deliberate judgment of men of enlightened minds and found learning; who teftify their regard to the fcriptures, not by empty profeffions, nor by blind fubmiffion to vulgar interpretations, but by making them the fubject of candid, ferious, and impartial inveftigation; and in fuch a court we expect with confidence a favourable verdict.

I have now, Madam, finished the ftrictures, which at your request I drew up, on "Mr. W.'s Practical "View of the prevailing religious System of pro-"fessed Christians;" and which, though originally intended for your private use, I have confented, with your permission, and at the desire of some candid and judicious friends, to submit to the public eye. My intention in writing has not been to depreciate Mr. W.'s character; for I think well both of his understanding and of his heart; and the goodness of his intentions in the publication before us cannot be too highly applauded. Least of allhas it been my wish to disparage genuine and practical christianity. My design has been, to shew that the worthy writer is totally mistaken in the means by

* Calvinifm and Socinianifm Compared, p. 252.

which

A Review of Mr. Wilberforce's Treatife. 205

which he would accomplish his benevolent purpose of making men wifer and better; and that the opinions which he represents as the "grand peculiarities" of christianity are erroneous in the extreme, and destitute of all support from the scriptures; that they calumniate human nature, and derogate exceedingly both from the moral character and from the abfolute fupremacy of God; that they magnify politive rites to a degree which must neceffarily diminish the attention to moral duties; also, that they tend to contract the mind, and to fill it with visionary fpeculations, with gloomy apprehensions, and too often with malignant paffions, the reverse of the liberal and cheerful spirit of genuine christianity. Upon these subjects I hope that I have expressed myself in a manner becoming a candid and ferious advocate for truth, without bitterness or undue warmth. I trust also, that what has been advanced cannot eafily be misunderstood; though I do not flatter myself that it will not be mifrepresented. How far I may have fucceeded in my professed defign, must be left to your fuperior difcernment, and to the judgment of an impartial Public.

I have the honour to be, Madam,

Your most obedient fervant,

THOMAS BELSHAM,

Hackney, Feb. 14, 1798.

Printed by J. Davis, Chancery Lane,

> -. • •

.S.

FIVE

•

SERMONS

ON

DIFFERENT SUBJECTS.

•

.

· · · · · · · . -•

. 2

1

FIVE

S E R M O N S

ON THE

FOLLOWING SUBJECTS, VIZ.

THE TRUE NATURE OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH,

AND THE

IMPOSSIBILITY OF ITS BEING IN DANGER.

THE SCRIPTURE IDEA OF HERESY.

MYSTERIES MADE PLAIN.

THE SCRIPTURE DOCTRINE OF ATONEMENT.

THE PLACE, OBJECT, AND MANNER OF CHRISTIAN WORSHIP.

By GEORGE ROGERS, M.A.

RECTOR OF SPROUGHTON, IN SUFFOLK, AND LATE FELLOW OF TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

LONDON:

PRINTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXCIII.

•

TO THE

RIGHT HONOURABLE AND RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK,

LORD BISHOP OF DERRY.

A MONG the *few* of your Lordship's Ecclefiastical Dignity, who have nobly dared to affert the Rights of Civil and Religious Liberty, and thought no action foreign or unfuitable to their *holy profeffion*, which could advance the interests of mankind—the Bishops of the see of *Derry* have been the most diftinguissed; and your Lordship, though last, not least, amongst that *facred* band.

If I had, therefore, no private favours to acknowledge—no perfonal effeem or regard to teffify, which no one knows to value more highly, or can hold more dear, than myfelf—I fhould ftill look up

A 3

to

to you as the ableft Advocate for that liberty I have claimed, and folicit the fanction of your name to patronize these Discourses.

The purpole for which they were written, will justify this choice.

To difpel from Christianity that dark cloud of *myflery*, which has been fo long hanging over it, and to exhibit it in its native drefs, in which we fee it in the Scriptures, and thus to recommend it to its votaries, and attach them to its fervice, was the defign of this publication.

To effect this, I have exercised the right of private judgment in my Interpretations of the Scriptures, neither prefuming to be infallible myself, nor acknowledging that claim in others. I have thus endeavoured to place our Religion upon its only firm and immoveable basis—the Word of God explained by every individual for himself.

Could we once be brought to think, that the worft *Herefy* is a bad life—that no *Church* can be in *Danger*, which has no corruptions in it—that the only *Atonement* for our fins, is Repentance and Amendment—that the *Faith* we ought to contend for is, "*That which was once delivered to the Saints.*" Could we but agree about thefe *fundamental* parts of our religion, it would matter little, how much we difagreed about the reft. Were those barriers beaten down, which have been kept up, to create diffunctions, tions, and kindle animofities—inftead of a unity of opinion, which cannot be obtained, we might be held together by the only bond that can be lafting, and known by the only mark of diffinction that is worth preferving, it being the true Chriftian one—our love and good-will towards each other.

The happy effects of this Christian temper, have been widely fpread throughout your Lordship's diocefe. That liberality of mind and equal regard which you have always fhewn to good men of all denominations, has helped to unite the most difcordant fects-to foften the rancour which Prejudice and Bigotry had fostered-and as far as it was neceffary for every good purpole of fociety, melted down into a general union, those jarring and diffonant opinions; and made all confpire to promote, the happiness of each other; the diffinguishing appellations of Catholic, Prefbyterian, and Churchman, have all been funk into the common name of Christian. And the only struggle that now subsists between them is, which should give the greatest proofs of their zeal, and their affection to their common Friend and Patron.

And is it to be wondered at, that fuch peace and unanimity fhould now prevail in a city, once the feat of party rage and religious hatred? The citizens alike perceiving, that your differing from any individual in opinion, produced in you no diminution minution of perfonal regard for *bim*, caught the fameliberality of fpirit, and were actuated by the fame fentiments towards each other. Thus when your Lordship nobly proposed to erect a Chapel for the Roman Catholics of Derry, there was not a Churchman or Sectary, who did not eagerly adopt your *truly* Catholic principle, and contend for the honour of laying the first stone of that edifice *****. The *Establishment*, in particular, faw no *Danger* to themfelves

* What fatisfaction it must have afforded to a liberal mind, to have feen the Bishop of the Diocefe, with the Titular Bishop, joined by the Mayor of the Corporation, the Dean of the Cathedral, and the Two Diffenting Ministers, all going in procession to lay the first stone of the Popish Chapel; which is now completed, and affords an example that does honour to the Prelate, and to the citizens that followed it. Blufh. ye zealots and bigots, and learn for once a leffon of good-will and Christian charity, from those ye have been taught to hate and to defpife .-- We have had our procession too in this country, (or rather our AUTO DA FE); but it has been of a far different kind from It was not indeed PERthat above-mentioned. SONALLY ATTENDED by Bifbops and Magistrates. nor was it fet on foot with the defign of laying the firft fone of any place of worship; but with the opposite intention of not leaving one flone upon another in any religious

viii

felves from performing the offices of friendship and humanity towards the members of a different Communion; nor did they pollute the name of their *Church*, to fanctify Oppression, Violence, and Wrong.

> ------pudet hæc opprobria nobis Et dici potuisse, et non potuisse refelli.

Your own liberal example, my Lord, has confpired with the wifdom of the Legiflature, which has had no occafion to regret the conceffion of a full enjoyment of religious rights to the Diffenters of Ireland; as it has found, that the obligation to the difcharge of civil duties, has not been leffened, but increased, by fuch a grant. And let us hope, that the time is coming, when this wife policy will be adopted by every Legiflature;—when not only the Protestant Diffenters, but every other class of Christians, will enjoy both their Religious and Civil Rights;—and when the State shall wifely avail itself of the abilities and integrity of every citizen—and when

religious flructure, whole form was not exactly according to the plan laid down by the State. Such is the difference between *building* and *burning* / The one proceeding from the true Christian spirit of benevolence and good-will to all: The other, from the blind and furious rage of perfecuting zeal and intolerant bigotry.

when active exertions in behalf of Civil and Religious Liberty, will be the only *Tefl* that remains for a free and happy people to give of their zeal for a country, which merits their attachment, by bleffing every virtuous inhabitant with equal and impartial privileges.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord,

With great efteem and regard,

Your LORDSHIP's

Very obliged and obedient

Humble Servant,

GEO. ROGERS.

FIVE

•

SERMONS

ON

DIFFERENT SUBJECTS.

.

-

•

.

MATT. XVI. 18.

Upon this Rock 1 will build my Church, and the Gates of Hell shall not prevail against it.

OUR Saviour having worked many miracles. in testimony of his divine mission, was willing to learn, whether these proofs had produced their proper effects, by leading men to conclude, that they were certain evidences of his being the Meffiah. Heasked his Disciples, faying, "Whom do men fay, that I, the fon of man, am?" He affumes no title above others; but ranks himfelf with the reft of mankind; with all those who were equally "the fons of men " with himfelf; and leaves it to them to make the diffinction which marked the peculiarity of his character; that they might afcribe it to the works he had performed, and not to any thing naturally superior to others in his person. The answer they made was, " Some fay, that thou art John the Baptift; fome Elias; and others Jeremias; or one of the Prophets." However mistaken they were with regard to the exact perfon of Christ, yet every one agreed in looking upon him as a human being,

being, though endued with authority, and a divine commission. He asks again, " But whom, fay ye, that I am ?" They had been his conflant attendants, had heard his doctrines, and feen his miracles, and were qualified to give a most express answer to this queftion. Accordingly, Simon Peter answered, and faid, "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God." i. e. Thou art the Meffiah, the expected Prophet, that was to come into the world. His being "the Son of the living God" was peculiar to him, in this respect only, that he was highly favoured in having a divine commission given him; and deferved the title in a more eminent degree than others, on account of his exemplary virtue, and perfect obedience to the will of God; for all good men are, in Scripture, stiled " Sons of God," though in a fenfe inferior to that which is applied to Chrift. Peter gave fo just a description of the perfon and character of Chrift, that our Lord "an-" fwered, and faid 'unto him, Bleffed art thou, "Simon Barjona; for flefh and blood hath not " revealed it unto thee, but my Father, which is in " Heaven; and I also fay unto thee, that thou art "Peter, and upon this Rock I will build my " CHURCH, and the Gates of Hell shall not prevail " against it." That is, Happy are you, that you have formed this opinion of me, and have not taken it up lightly, or from mere report, but have concluded from conviction, that I could not have done the miracles which you have feen, or taught the · doctrine

doctrine you have heard, if I had not been commissioned by my heavenly Father to fill the office, and answer the charaSter you have afcribed to me. And this I affirm to you, that the confession of faith which you have now made, and the belief of this fingle article, of my being the Meffiah, is that fundamental truth, on which my religion shall be established; and whatever may be the attempts of its enemies, to prevent its reception in the world, it fhall ftill fpread, and finally prevail over all opposition.

This is the evident meaning of the text. But as the use of words without clear and precise ideas annexed to them, gives occasion to the groffest errors, and the most material perversion of the plainest things; and as this effect has been produced in no instance more remarkably, than in the misconception of what is really meant by the word church; I shall in the following difcourfe confider, First, the fcripture meaning of that term; and fhall, Secondly, fhew, that according to our Saviour's declaration, no danger can poffibly befall it.

First, The word "Church," in fcripture, as well . as in profane authors (a), invariably means an "Af-B 2 fembly."

(a) Exalgoia, amongst the Greeks, meant an Affembly, called together upon any public business, to enact laws &c. ECoulouns us so, w Agnerioi, Tag Exelnosas UNO TWV EPESNXOTWV Oggus dioixerogai. Æschines paffim .-Orar Efectnoia, Deorum concilium, an Affembly of the Gods. Lucian.

fembly." Wherever there was a number of Chriftians, fmall or great, collected together, that meeting was called " a church ;" and it took its name from the perfons who affembled, not the place in which they met. Nor was it any particular order or description of perfons amongst them, but the whole body affembled that conftituted this " Church." A few inftances will ferve to prove this. " Salute Priscilla and Aquila, and the church which is in their house (b):" which means a number of perfons profeffing Christianity, in that particular house or family, and has no manner of relation to the place itfelf where they were affembled; but the perfons or family in it are stiled " the church." " No church communicated with me, but ye only (c)." The Apofile addreffes himfelf to the Philippians, as "the church;" remarking the difference between their conduct towards him, and that of others. "Ye are come to the general affembly, and church of the first born (d)." These terms are fynonimous, and so they are translated in two passages of the Acts. " The affembly was confused." " He difmified the affembly (e);" which fenfes could not be given to the

(b) Rom. xvi. 15.

(c) Phil. iv. 15.

(d) Heb. xii. 23.

(e) Acts xix. 32. 40. " Exchance ouggegupers, λυσε την Εκκλησιαν.

the word *church*, fuppofing it to have been the *place* of meeting. " If the whole church be come together in one place (f);" that is, if all the christians of a certain diffrict be affembled together. These and other inftances in foripture oblige me to give this conftruction to the word $E_{XXANDIA}$. The congregation, and not the place, forms the idea of it.

As there was no particular place appointed for these meetings, so neither were there any persons appointed to prefide, with any degree of power or authority, over the reft; but a general equality prevailed amongst them. They acknowledged no other fuperior than Chrift. He is ftiled, " the Head of the Body, the Church (g): that is, the whole fociety. And to fhew the perfect equality that fubfifted between the members of it, they are all ftiled brethren. " The Head of every man was Chrift (b)." He had no other fuperior in religious matters.-The Apostles themselves enjoyed no power but what related to their divine miffion; the power of working miracles, of prophefying, and fpeaking with tongues. And even these powers were imparted, by the Apostles, to all christians in general, and were not confined to any particular order amongst them. Stephen (i), who was chosen by the congregation to the menial office of ferving tables, preached, B·3 " and

(f) 1 Cor. xiv. 23. (g) Coloff. i. 18. (b) 1 Cor. xi. 3. (i) Acts vi. 5. 8.

" and did great wonders and miracles among the people." The qualifications required of those who , were to fill the most important offices in the church, were age, piety, and prudence; and as far as the powers of perfuafion, example, and gravity could go, they might exercise them to the full : but supremacy and fpiritual dominion they had none; and where the interests of the gospel were not immediately concerned, the Apostles and Elders had no more power than private christians. If an offence was committed by one christian against another, and the matter could not be fettled privately, or by the friendly interference of one or two others, the church itfelf, that is, the whole affembly of christians, was confulted in the laft refort (k). " If he fhall neglect to hear them, tell it to the church." If he did not fubmit to this decision, he was excluded the fociety, which was the whole of their excommunication. The rules relating to this difcipline, amounted to little more than a direction not to keep bad company; and the great bond of union which held this fociety together, was love and charity.

This is the account we have of the church which Chrift eftablished; which, for its piety and fimplicity, may well deferve our admiration. And if a comparison were drawn between *it* and modern churches, the utility and advantages it possesses, above

(k) Matt. xviii. 17.

above those human institutions; nay, I had almost faid, its direct opposition to them all, would be too confpicuous to be diffembled. There was no ftrefs laid upon the place where christians should meet, nor any intimation given, that one fort of edifice was more proper than another to affemble in, for the worfhip of God; a peculiarity, which with fome people, enters very much into their idea of a true church, and of the efficacy of their prayers offered up in it. All were invited into it, without any difcrimination of fect or party, gentile as well as jew. " Preach the gospel to every creature (1)," was the commission, and the terms were as plain: " He that believeth, and is baptized, shall be faved." The conditions of admission into a church, at this time, are not fo eafy. Many things are required to be believed, which are not in the gospel, before a perfor is allowed to enter into it. It cannot therefore be " preached to every creature" in that unlimited degree it was ordered, as there are many who refuse to receive it, on account of those other articles of faith which have been superadded to it. There was no diffinct order of men who had exclusively appropriated to themfelves the denomination of the church, or what we now call the clergy. But " unto every believer was given grace, according to " the measure of the gift of Christ (m)." In greater degree -

(1) Mark xvi. 15. 16. (m) Ephef. iv. 7. 11. 12. 1 Cor. xii. 7. 11.

degree indeed to fome than to others; and for the fole purpole " of perfecting the faints for the work of " the ministry, for the edification of the body of " Chrift;" not to be lords over the faith of others, or to exercife a fpiritual fupremacy. We read indeed of Elders and Bishops, or Overseers, who were to inspect the conduct of their christian converts, and who, from their age were fitteft to add the force of example to the piety of their precepts. And these venerable teachers are defcribed under the image of shepherds and guides; offices in themselves, low and humble, but fanctified by the ufe they were to make of them; which was to fecure their followers from error, and lead them into the way of truth; not to blind their eyes and fhut out the light of their underflandings, and then make them believe that they were in the right path. The Apoftles, and first preachers, undertook a burthen, not an office of power and authority; they were better and poorer than other people, not their lords and masters. The officers which are now supposed necessary to conftitute a church, vaftly exceed those of the primitive one in number, and fall as much fhort of them in point of utility (n). Nor was the difcipline of the church

(*) In our common idea of the English church, the body of the people is hardly included. It is supposed to consist of the King, as supreme head; of Archbishops,

church of Christ exercifed with any feverity. " The delivery of men over to Satan (0)," was by no means a configning them to the punifhment of the damned in the next world, after having tortured them to death in this. Amendment, not their deftruction, was the object. It was done, that they " might learn" not " to speak ill" of religion, which was of fo holy a nature, as not to admit a bad man into it. And these perfons whom the Apostle speaks of, were of the most abandoned cast; apostates; men who had both facrificed their faith and confcience, and become fuch a difgrace to their calling, that they were fit only to affociate with the profligate and immoral; with those who were " enemies" to the gospel, and its greatest "opposers." " This deliver-" ing over to Satan," is very different from delivering over to the civil magistrate and the executioner pand if they had not " made fhipwreck of a good conficience (p)," as well as their "faith," they would not have been treated as bad men, but as miftaken:

bishops, Bishops, Priests, Deacons, Deans, Archdeacons, Convocations, Chancellors, Treasurers, Præcentors, Prebendaries, Canons, Petty Canons, Rectors, Vicars, Curates, Chaplains, Choristers, Organists, Parish Clerks, Vergers, Sextons, &c. Vide Robertson's Attempt to explain the words Reason, Substance, &c. p. 171.

(0). 1 Tim. i. 19. 20. (p) 1 Tim. i. 19.

taken ones. The infliction of tortures, and death, in all its hideous forms, for a want of faith, in what reason cannot comprehend, or for entertaining a doubt about the authority which impofes fuch a belief, was a refinement in cruelty referved for later ages of the church. The apoftles and first christians had learned a better lesson from their master, " who came not to deftroy mens' lives, but to fave them (q)." And this he faid, when his difciples wanted him " to call down fire from heaven" to confume those diffenters and heretics, the Samaritans (r): he told them "they _ ... knew not what the true fpirit of their religion was;" that it breathed nothing but love and charity, and embraced all mankind, as brethren; and that no difference of worship, or of religious opinion, ought to abate their good will, or leffen their good actions, one towards another.

Having confidered the fcripture meaning of the word "church," I fhall fecondly fhew, that according to our faviour's declaration, no "danger" can poffibly befall it.

Had all other churches been built with the fame materials with the "church of Chrift," there would never have been any complaint about their decay, or apprehensions for their fall. That Jefus was the "Chrift" " the fon of the living God," was the "rock upon which the church of Chrift was built."

It

(q) Luke ix. 57. (r) Luk

(r) Luke ix. 54. 🛀

It has withstood the ravages of time, the violence of the floods, and the fury of the florms that have beaten upon it; and nothing has been able to fhake it, for it was founded upon a " rock (s)." Other churches have fince been faid to be constructed upon this model; but the danger they are now in, from the decayed flate of them, plainly proves that they were built upon a very different foundation. The apostle tells us, " Other foundation can no man lay than that is laid," which is " Jefus Chrift." Now it is certain, an attempt has been made to lay a very different foundation, and to build upon it. Several other propositions, quite contrary to christianity, and destructive of it, are deemed its fundamental truths : but as they are neither agreeable to reason, nor the word of God, it cannot be expected they fhould have his power or fanction to fupport them. The foundation that is laid by the "apoftles and prophets" will remain firm and unmoveable; but " if any man " " build upon this foundation, wood, hay, ftubble, " his work shall be made manifest; the day shall " declare it, becaufe it shall be revealed by fire, and " the fire fhall try every man's work of what fort it " is (t)." Wherever the fictions of men fhall be substituted for the word of God, or a motley mixture of abfurd and unfcriptural doctrines shall be superadded to it, it shall plainly appear " whose work it is."

(s) Luke vi. 48. (t) 1 Cor. iii. 11. 12. 13.

is." Revelation and mystery-light and darkness, are to opposite to each other, that if men are fuffered to use their reason and senses, they never can . be under a mistake about them; and when once they shall exercise their faculties in the search after truth, and bring their opinions to their only teft, the scriptures-then will come the fiery trial to the hay, wood, and flubble-to the whole fabric of error, which has been building for ages, and will pass away like a vision. Such an antichristian church as this, must ever be in danger; and no wonder that the members of it are in fuch conftant alarms about it. If any worldly power could procure it aid, it has every fecurity which that can give. Large revenues are allotted to its defence, and every allurement held out to those who will engage in its fervice. It is guarded by reftrictions, fenced in by pains and penalties, and is by LAW ESTABLISHED. With all these supports, still it is in danger, and ever crying out for help. Sure this betrays fome very great weakness within, as it is so well defended from without! Great is the power of the civil magistrate, but no power can make a proposition true, which is in itfelf falfe; or maintain, by force, the reafonablenefs of injudicious laws. He may filence the voice of truth, but is not able wholly to *flifle* it. He may bribe men to profess the groffest contradiction-but no authority can infift upon their believing it. Most human establishments of religion have been pro-

٠.

eviBub

(14)

ductive of floth, ignorance, and hypocrify in its profeffors-cramping the best faculties of the mind, and enflaving it to prieftcraft and folly. The religion of Chrift ftands in no need of fuch affiftance, and can fupport itself by its own ftrength, and its own evi-It not only made its way in the world, at dences. its first promulgation, without the aid of the civil power, but in opposition to it; and this at a time when it was preached by a few poor, friendlefs, and illiterate fishermen. These first preachers had no rewards to diffribute, no honours to beftow; nothing to interest their followers, or retain them in their On the contrary, bonds, imprifonment, and caule. death, were their certain portion. Yet notwithstanding all these discouragements, they went forth to the conflict, with no other armour than truth, and no other comfort than a good confcience. With thefe, in a fhort time, they overcame the prejudices of the Jews, the idolatry of the Gentiles, and effected a revolution in religion, when every power in this world was combined to crush it. Could natural means have produced fo fudden and fo wonderful a convultion? No; the fame power that first gave rife to christianity, continued to support it. But it has met with oppofition, not only from open enemies, but falle friends; and the latter have done it more differvice than the former; under pretence of what they have called eftablishing, they have helped to undermine it, and deftroy its efficacy; and in order

C

to

to improve what was already perfect, they have added fuch errors and corruptions, as are a fcandal and difgrace to it. And as men are fonder of their own inventions than they are of truth, they have guarded these fictions with more care and jealousy, than they have the vital principles of the gospel. These unsubstantial doctrines being in danger from the weakeft attack, the approach to them is diligently watched, and no lefs rigorous injunctions given to prevent a furprife, than were by Mofes to the Israelites, to keep them from Mount Sinai : " Thou " fhalt fet bounds unto the people, round about, " faying, take heed to yourfelves, that ye go not up " into the Mount, or touch the border of it, whofo-" ever shall touch the Mount shall be furely put to " death (v)." Thus exposed as christianity has been to the affaults of its open enemies, and the mifguided zeal of its falfe friends; it has ftill furmounted all difficulties, has even gained ftrength by opposition, and proved the truth of our Saviour's prediction, " that the gates of Hell fhall not prevail against it."

From what has been faid, these conclusions naturally follow:

First, Before we complain of the church being in danger, we should confider well what church we mean. If it be the "church of Christ," our fears are vain; for we are affured by our Lord himself, ne

(v) Exod. xix. 12.

no danger fhall befall it. But if we be anxious for any other church, our fears are too well founded; and there is no way to remove them, but by making it as like the former as poffible, both in difcipline and doctrine; and holding the fame confeffion of faith, which was fo much applauded by our Saviour; which was only this, "That Jefus is the Chrift, the fon of the living God:"

Secondly, As Chrift declared, that " his kingdom was not of this world," it is impoffible that " his church" can form any alliance with it. It must be a wonderful conversion, and a long time must elapse before that great prophecy will be fulfilled, " when the kingdoms of this world fhall become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Chrift (x)." Hitherto there has been fo little agreement between them, that as well might there be, "a concord of Christ with Belial," or truth with fable, as a junction formed betwixt them. For, to unlike is the " faith once delivered to the faints," to that which Constantine enjoined, that if any thing could have ruined chriftianity, it was the effablishment of what passed under that name by the powers of this world. It is an infult to fuppofe, that divine power can ftand in need of human aid.

Laftly, The trueft Friends to the church, are those who would reftore it to its original purity and fimplicity. That "being rooted and built up in a C 2 "holy (x) Rev. xi. 15. " holy faith" they may " prefent it a glorious " church, not having fpot, or wrinkle, or any fuch " thing, but be holy and without blemifh (y)." And when this is done, and not before, it may bid defiance to every enemy, and affure itfelf, " that the " gates of Hell fhall not prevail againft it."

To the King, cternal, immortal, invifible; the only wife God, be afcribed honor and glory, now and for ever.

(y) Coloff. ii. 7.

THE

•

-

-

- ,

.

•

.

,

.

•

.

SCRIPTURE IDEA

OF

HERESY.

- • . . . • (21)

Acts xxiv. 14. 15. 16.

But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call Herefy, so worship I the God of my fathers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the prophets; and have hope towards God, which they themselves also allow, that there shall be a refurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust; and herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conficience void of offence, toward God, and toward men.

IT was the fate of christianity itself, at its first promulgation, to be branded with the name of *herefy*; and its preacher, St. Paul, was called the great *herefiarch*, "a ringleader of the *herefy* of the Nazarenes," for fo the term should be translated in the 5th, as it is in the 14th verse of this chapter.

The word *Herefy*, in the original, is in itfelf a term of no criminal import. It means no more than a *choice*; as when different religious opinions are propofed to the mind, it " *chufes*" and embraces those which appear most true and convincing. According to this interpretation, there can be nothing wrong,

wrong, or criminal, in herefy; it being nothing more than the exercise of the mind upon subjects which deferve most to employ it. Nor do we find, that it had an ill name given to it, in scripture, but when accompanied with vice, and when opinions were maintained, more for the purpose of justifying wickedness than the support of truth.

The Pharifees, among the Jews, were a religious fect, or herefy; and though many individuals of this profession were justly branded by our Lord, with the title of "hypocrites;" though they held the tradition of the elders, and rejected the commandments of God; yet, notwithstanding, we find an example of a virtuous character declaring himfelf a member of this fuspicious community; and informing us, that after the ftraiteft fect (herefy) of the jewish religion he lived a Pharifee. (Acts xxvi. 5.) The Sadducees formed another fect, whole general tenor of practice and conversation, was nearly as reprehensible as that of the former. These heretics are frequently classed together; and the disciples of Christ are warned against the doctrine of both. But we may remark, that although the particular opinions of the Sadducees were of the most dangerous nature, and such as ftruck at the root of all religion, by denying the refurrection of the dead; yet our Saviour, in his reasoning with them upon this subject, only told them that they were mistaken, and that " they erred, not knowing;" that is, " not understanding the " fcriptures.

" fcriptures, nor the power of God." He " denounces no woe" against them, as he frequently did against the Pharifees, for their hypocrify; but . " reafons" with them out of the fcriptures, and proves to them, the truth of what they before had denied. This inftance of lenity must have proceeded from a diffinction which our Lord made, between a mistake about the sense and meaning of certain paffages of fcripture, and a breach of the plain and politive commands of God, where there could be no mistake at all. And the treatment these heretics met with from our Lord, may ferve as a leffon to bigots and perfecutors. No hard names, nor ill language were given them. They were not threatened with fines, confifcations, and imprifonment, to make them retract their errors; but much likelier means were made use of; reason and argument; gentlenefs and good-nature. They were treated as men under a mistake, whose errors might be involuntary; and the iffues, perhaps, only of unfortunate inquiry. They might deferve compaffion, but not ill-ufage; for where there is no crime, there certainly ought to be no punifhment.

In all other places of fcripture where herefy is fpoken of with difgrace, it is always on account of the evil practices, and not the opinions, of those who were charged with it; in the epiftle to the Galatians, (v. 20.) it is reckoned amongst the works

works of the flefh, " feditions, herefies (a), envyings, murders, drunkennefs, and fuch like, and they who do fuch things, are told, " that they shall not inherit the kingdom of God." They were excluded from the kingdom of God, for the bad actions which they did, not the wrong opinions they maintained. St. Peter (I Ep. ii. I.) foretells, " that false teachers would come, who would bring in damnable herefies, even denying the Bord that bought them, and bring upon themfelves fwift deftruction." That they were not only apostates, but such as were funk in the groffest vices, is plain from the description given of them in this chapter. The Apoftle fays, that: many shall follow their permicious ways, or lewd practices (b): and that God will punish them for their wicked deeds, in the fame remarkable manner, as he: did the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah.

St. Paul directs Titus (iii. 10.) " to reject a man, that is an heretic, after the first and fecond admonition:" and subjoins, as a reason for this proceeding,

(a) In this place it is possible the word may mean parties in the fate, or, in temporal matters; as it is joined with feditions, or diffentions. τους πολιδιυομετους μέλα-Θεσθαι ωςος την Ρωμαιων ΑΙΡΕΣΙΝ. Polyb. apud Raphel. Gal. i. 6.

(b) Or filtbines; for many ancient copies, the King's MS. and that in Magdalen College, Oxford,. read acrivymas. Vide Hammond. ceeding, " Knowing that he that is fuch, is fubverted, and finneth; being condemned of himfelf." This is the character of an immoral member of the chriftian fociety, who, by being confcious of his having departed from the rules of it, must himself approve of the fentence paffed upon him; it has plainly this meaning and no other. For the Apoftle, in the verfes before, had been recommending an exemplary behaviour in believers; that they fhould be careful to excell all others (c) in good works; as fuch a conduct would be useful and ferviceable, but that foolifh questions, and contentions, were unprofitable and vain; and that the heretic, whom he was to reject, was one, who was fubverted, was turned out of the way (d), wherein he should have walked, and had finned, and fo become a difgrace to their fociety, and ought to be expelled from it.

Thus it appears, that herefy, according to the fcripture notion, being not a pure miftake of judgment, but an embracing of doctrine known to be falfe by those who espouse it, out of difgust, pride, or envy, or from worldly principles, or to avoid perfecution, or trouble in the flesh, may be well ranked among

(c) χαλων εγγων σεροισθαι, præesse, to be at the head of good works, σεριςασθαι των σεμαγμαίων-της ηγεμονιας. Demosth.

· (d) Etsseamlas.

(26)

among carnal lufts. Hence, are fuch men faid, " not to ferve Jefus Chrift, but their belly, (Rom. xvi. 18.) to teach what they ought not, for filthy lucre's fake (Tit. i. 11.) to account gain for godlinefs (I Tim. vi. 5.) and through covetoufnefs, with feigned words, to make merchandize of others." (2 Pet. ii. 2.) And therefore the Apostle doth not advife us, to convince, but only to admonifh, and reject the heretic, as knowing that he fins, being convicted by his own conficence (e). And where herefy is not taken up to ferve bad purpofes, and bad paffions, and is not perfifted in from a fpirit of pride, ftrife, and contention, but from a laudable opposition to grofs errors, and bad practices : there it is fpoken of with commendation in the holy fcriptures. St. Paul, hearing of fome divifions in the church of Corinth, about the celebration of the Lord's fupper, writes to them to prevent the irregularities of behaviour which had taken place there; and tells them, that those who had a proper sense of their duty, and that facred ordinance, fhould withdraw themfelves from fuch as had not: that by thus forming themfelves into a felect and feparate body, they might observe such order and decency, as would be rendered confpicuous to all the reft : that fingularity in a good caufe was a virtue, and that they ought to be proud · of a diffinction, when any good might be gained by it.

(e) See Whitby on Gal. v. 19. quoted Jebb's Works, ii. 148.

it. "For there must be even berefies," fays he, " amongft you, that they, which are approved," that is, men of approved virtue, and who will ftand the teft, " may be made manifest among you." And that this never could be done, but by forming a feparation, and opposing good example to bad, in order to put a ftop to the abuses complained of. Here the heretics were the best part of the congregation : not the leading party, who had behaved amiss; from whom the confcientious were ordered to divide and separate, that they might manifest their integrity.

Having examined the word "herefy," and feen in what fense it is used in scripture, we are not to wonder, that St. Paul was not at all startled at being charged with it. They had not yet began to fulminate anathemas against those who dared to think for themfelves, nor were the terrors of an inquifition held out to fuch obstinate offenders. This intolerance was referved for a later age. So long as our apoftle knew that the Jews could prove nothing criminal against him, and his conscience told him that he had been guilty of no offence, either against God or man, he held in contempt their accufation of being a ringleader of the herefy of the Nazarenes; and with a fpirit and courage, that truth and innocence infpires, openly declared to the Roman governors, that if to be a christian was an heretic, an heretic certainly he was; but adds, that his accufers were not aware,

that -

that by making him one, they had in a great meafure included themfelves under the fame predicament. "For, fays he, after the way which they call herefy. fo worship I the God of my fathers." No new object of worfhip is introduced; the fame common parent 'of mankind; the fame almighty Being, to whom our nation owes fuch diftinguished marks of favour and protection. He is equally the God of Christians and of Jews; and all that he requires of either is " that they fhould worfhip him, in fpirit and in truth." Whatfoever is written in the law, and the prophets, is equally the object of the faith of both; and the expectation, which the Jews indulge, of a refurrection of the dead, and a future recompence of reward; the fame hope is the bafis of a christian's creed, and the diffinguishing article of his religion; that in this latter inftance, the difference did not respect the object but the degree of faith : for what the one only hoped for, as relying upon the goodnefs of God, the other was fully affured of, by his having raifed up Chrift from the dead.

This was St. Paul's confession of faith, which he made before the Roman governors, upon a charge of herefy brought against him by the Jews. It was thought a full and fatisfactory defence by the civil power, and ought to have filenced his accusers, if piety, worth, and virtue could have explated the offence of differing from them in opinion. It is a short formulary of faith, which the apostle has given

us;

us; it confifts of but few articles, and those very plain and intelligible; no one who maintains the doctrines contained in it, ought to be charged with herefy, according to the modern acceptation of the term; and if he is, he may fhelter himfelf under the name and authority of St. Paul, who very frankly confeffed, that what his enemies stiled heretical, he confidered as the true religion. And what this is, it is well worth our remarking. First, Christianity has made no alteration in the object of divine worthip. "Hear, O Israel, the Lord our God, is one Lord," is a truth equally infifted on by the chriftian as well as jewish lawgiver. Our Saviour, in answer to the fcribe, fays, that the first of all the commandments, was that which related to the unity of the Supreme Being; and as this was one of the first precepts of the moral law, his declaration concerning. it, confirms and ratifies the truth of it; for he came not, he faid, to relax their duty in this respect, but to ftrengthen, and give weight to their former obligations. It is on this foundation, that the apoftle Paul, builds the faith of a christian: " To us, fays he, there is but one God, the Father," whom, in another place, he stiles, " the God of 'our Lord Jefus Christ, the Father of glory." The unity, and fupremacy of God, is a truth of that magnitude and importance, that the whole jewish dispensation, was framed to establish it. To imagine that another difpensation, or what indeed was only an extension of

the

the former, should unsettle, or undo, what was the original and grand defign of it, is to afcribe weaknefs and uncertainty to him " with whom is no variableness nor shadow of turning." This is a truth which falls in with our first, and natural conceptions of things : is what reason loudly proclaims, from the apparent unity of defign throughout all the works of God; and is an idea, which never can be wholly fhut out of the mind, till it has been debauched by metaphyfical jargon, and the refinements of false philofophy. Predicting the errors of an apostate church, the prophet Daniel (f) informs us, that an heathen potentate (the Roman emperor) fhould forfake the objects of his father's worfhip; fhould adopt a frange God, --expressly diffinguished from the God of Gods, -a God unknown to his heathen anceftors,-though as far as related to divine adoration, equally an idol with what they had before worfhipped; and honour him, not in spirit and in truth, but with gold and with filver, and with precious ftones, and pleafant things. This is adding to, or fubflituting another deity inftead of that God who made heaven and earth, the God of Jefus and of Paul, whom alone men ought to worfhip, and expressly contradicts the command of both covenants.

The

(f) Dan. xi. 36. 38. See Commentaries and Effays published by the Society for promoting the knowledge of the Scriptures. Vol. i. p. 486.

The next truth of importance we learn from St. Paul's defence, is a belief in the holy scriptures, and that fundamental article, which is there found, a refurrection of the dead; it is to this that the law and the prophets evidently point, viz. to the coming of the Meffiah, and the doctrine he should deliver. And what is it, that he principally teaches us? Why, that he has brought life and immortality to light, through the gofpel. It was this truth, that the apostle principally urges in his difcourfes. He fays, " that he was commanded to preach unto the people, and o testify, that Christ was ordained of God, to be the judge of quick and dead; to whom gave all the prophets witnefs, that through his name whofoever bolieveth in him, shall receive the remission of fins." And in another place, " if thou shalt confess with thy mouth, the Lord Jefus, and shalt believe in thine heart, that God hath raifed him from the dead, thou fhalt be faved." In expectation of this great event, and preparatory to it, we are taught in the gospel, "to deny ungodlinefs, and worldly lufts, and to live foberly, righteoufly, and godly, in the prefent world, looking for that bleffed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God, and our Saviour Jefus Chrift."

To conclude: A belief in one God;—in the truth of the holy fcriptures;—and in a judgment to comes is the fubftance of a chriftian's creed. To fabricate any other doctrines, and make them of equal importance with these, is to less the authority, and

D 3

fufficiency

sufficiency of the scriptures; and to require belief to these supplementary doctrines, whether it is done by the mandate of the pope, or any other perfon, is to exercife a power, which no perfon has a right to, and which a protestant would difown and refist, referring the decision of the dispute to a higher authority, to the bible, as his only rule of faith, and if branded as a heretic for fo doing, he would not deny the charge, but boldly confess, " that after the way which they called herefy, fo worfhipped he the God of his fathers, believing all things which are written in the holy fcriptures; and that he had hope towards God, that there would be a refurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust." And if this confession of faith did not fatisfy his accufers, it would himfelf, provided he " always exercifed himfelf, to have a confcience void of offence, towards God, and towards men."

To the King, eternal, immortal, invifible, God only wife : be afcribed all honour, power, might, majefty, and dominion, henceforth and for ever.

10

MYSTERIES

-

-

· •

.

MADE PLAIN.

PREACHED AT SPROUGHTON

On TRINITY SUNDAY,

JUNE 19, 1791.

•

۰ 1 . • x · · ·

(35)

Ephes. vi. 19, 20.

And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the Mystery of the Gospel, for which I am an Amhassador in bonds, that therein I may speak boldly as I ought to speak.

IT has long been a received opinion, that there are certain *Myferries* in the Christian religion, fo far above human comprehension, that it would be in vain to enquire into their meaning; and fo facred and fublime, that it would be profane even to attempt it.

That these are very different from the mysteries which we read of in the scriptures is certain: for the latter are always spoken of as things capable of explanation, and which are all actually explained; nor do the facred writers condemn an inquiry into their meaning, as an unlawful and unbecoming curiosity, but affert the contrary; and consider it, as the duty of a christian minister, " to make theme known," and divulge them. St. Paul wanted only "liberty." " likerty of fpeech (a), to unfold " the mysteries of the gofpel," and shew the reasonableness of it; and perhaps all that is now wanted, is the same liberty to shew the unreasonableness of all other mysteries which are not in the gospel.

I fhall, in the following discourse, First, endeavour to prove, that there are no mysteries in the gospel but such as are revealed.

And, Secondly, that when christianity is faid to be mysterious, the true nature of it is misreprefented.

First, In those instances where our Lord couched his meaning under figurative expressions, and intended that his disciples only should comprehend the full import of what he faid, he uses the word mystery as synonimous to parable, as appears from St. Mark, and the parallel places (b). " Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of God;" which is afterwards explained, by his faying, " Know ye not this parable (c).

But in the writings of the apoftles, the word is generally applied to the calling of the gentiles into the church and kingdom of God; an event which the Jews had no conception of; as they imagine that the partial favours of heaven were to be confined to their own nation; and that, from long prefcription,

(а) Паррпона.

(b) Mark iv. 11. Matt. xiii. 11. Luke viii. 10. (c) Mark iv. 13. fcription, they had an exclusive right to them (d). But this myftery or fecret, which had lain *bid*, in the councils of God, the apoftles "*made known*," and proclaimed to the world. A few inftances will evince this.

St. Paul fays (e), that "God had by revelation, "made known unto him the myftery, of which he "had written before in few words, whereby they "might understand his knowlege in the myftery of "Christ; which, in other ages, was not made "known unto the fons of men, as it was then revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the "fpirit

(d) The first and leading sense of augment, fays the learned Dr. Campbell, " is not that of the English " word mystery, i. e. fomething incomprehensible by " reason, but arcanum, a fecret. It is adopted by the " feptuagint as a term strictly corresponding with " the Chaldaic res arcana. Nor is it confined to " divine fecrets. St. Paul tells us, that the mystery " of iniquity doth already work ; i. e. the spirit of " antichrift hath begun to operate, but the operation " is latent and unperceived. The gospel of Christ " is denominated a mystery, not because it contains " any thing in its own nature dark and incompre-" henfible, but becaufe it treats of fomething that had " been concealed for ages, but which was at length " openly revealed." Vide Effays Philosophical, Hiftorical, and literary, Ift. vol. p. 431.

(e) Ephef. iii. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 9. 10.

" fpirit—That the gentiles should be fellow-heirs, and " of the fame body, and partakers of his promise in Christ, by the gospel; whereof he was made a mi-" nister, that he should preach among the gentiles " the unsearchable riches of Christ. And to make " all men see, what is the fellowship of the mystery, " which from the beginning of the world, hath been " hid in God—to the intent, that now might be " known, by the church, the manifold wisdom of " God."

In another place (f), the fame apoftle fpeaks of "this mystery, which had been hid from ages, and "from generations, but then was made manifest to his "faints; to whom God would make known what "are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the "gentiles."

Again, in his epiftle to the Romans (g), he fays, " I would not, brethren, that ye fould be ignorant " of this myftery; that blindnefs in part is happened " to Ifrael, until the fulnefs of the gentiles be come " in." And referring to the fame matter, in the close of the fame epiftle (h), he fpeaks of " the " myftery which was kept fecret fince the world " began, but then was made manifest, and by the " fcriptures of the prophets, according to the com-" mandment of the everlasting God, made known to " all nations, for the obedience of faith."

The

(f) Coloff. i. 26. 27. (b) Rom. xvi. 25. 26. (g) Rom. xi. 25.

The mysteries here spoken of were neither abftruse nor unintelligible; their *hidden* meaning was not referved for the "*initiated*," and withheld from the "*profane*;"—nor were they considered as speculations proper to employ the learned, and keep the vulgar in awe. But they were plain and level to every ćapacity (*i*). The apostle speaks of his own knowlege in the mystery of Christ; and defires that all his brethren might be as great " adepts" in it as himself (k). They had a moral and practical use; were made known for the obedience of faith (l), not to exercise their faith only—to promote piety and virtue, not wrangling and disputation.

In all other places of fcripture, when the word mystery is used, without any particular allusion to the calling of the gentiles, it fignifies the power, mercy, and goodness of God, vouchfased to the whole race of mankind; and wonderfully displayed in the difpensation of the gospel; a bleffing fo inconceivably great and unexpected, that it might well appear mysterious, till the whole plan of it was laid open, and fully made known.

Thus, in that paffage of St. Paul (m), "Without " controverfy, great is the myftery of godlinefs; "God

(i) Ephef. iii. 4. (k) Rom. xi. 25. (1) Ib. xvi. 25. 26.

(m) I Tim. iii. 16. But the true meaning of I Tim. iii. 16. is according to many old verfions, and the opinion of Sir Isaac Newton, paya is to the substitute puspice

.

"God was made manifest in the flesh." It does not mean that God himfelf was visible in the perfor of Chrift-this would not have been a myftery, but an impoffibility: " For no man hath feen God at " any time. nor can fee him (n):" But it fignifies, that the power, mercy, and goodness of God, which is all that we can know of him, were rendered confpicuous in the perfon of Chrift, who was the agent and inftrument of the Almighty, in his beneficent defigns towards the children of men,-fo that the Supreme Being might be faid to be manifested, when he made known his will to Chrift, and gave him power and authority to execute it; and is what our Lord repeatedly declares : " My doctrine is not " mine, but his that fent me (o)." " I can, of " mine own felf, do nothing (p)." Again, when fpeaking of the refurrection of the dead, and the great and fudden change which our bodies were to undergo, St. Paul fays, " Behold I fhew you a myftery :" (I Cor. xv. 51.) i. e. I make known to you a circumstance, relating to an event, the particulars of which you before were unacquainted with.

And to put it pass doubt, that all the mysteries of the gospel came within the province of reason, and common

purpuer e sparspoln er oaper. That which was manifest, o, id quod, i. e. the mystery, that feries of events disclosed by the gospel.

(n) John i. 18. 1 Tim. vi. 16.

(0) John vii. 16. (p) John v. 30.

common apprehension of mankind, he supposes a case, where all of them are brought together, and yet possible to be conceived. "Though I understand all mysteries and all knowlege (q). i. e. every thing that relates to the dispensation of the gospel, and a proper ability to preach it. Here it is obfervable, that mystery and knowlege go hand in hand; a connection peculiar to those of the gospel, in all others they are very wide assume as for the list the knowlege, the greater the mystery; till the proportion being not at all kept up between them, knowlege is wholly lost and funk in the labyrinths and abys of mystery.

These inftances adduced from the fcripture will fuffice to prove, that there are no *myfteries* in the gospel but such as are *revealed*. That they relate in general to the calling of the gentiles, to partake of God's mercy in the gospel. That they did not confiss of abstruct and contradictory propositions, of so wonderful a nature as to confound the reason, and stagger the faith of the believer—but plain and important truths, containing an account of God's will *made known* to mankind, by the preaching of Christ and his apossles.

Which leads me, fecondly, to confider, That when the gofpel is faid to be mysterious, the true nature of it is misrepresented.

E 2

It

(g) 1 Cor. xiii. 2.

It is not without good reason, that the scripture always reprefents it under the image of light-as " the true light which lighteth every man that cometh into the world (r)." " I am the light of the world (s)," fays our Lord; "He that followeth " me, shall not walk in darknefs, but shall have " the light of life (t)." Christians are faid to be " children of light, and of the day (u);" and they are told, " to believe in the light (x)." What can these ftrong expressions mean, but that the gospel propofes fo plain and clear a rule of faith, that it cannot be miftaken by those who will use the faculties which God has given them ?-That it is as obvious to the reafon of mankind, as light is to the eyes. Indeed, to clear is it reprefented, that emphatically speaking, it is styled light itself. And it was wifely and beneficently ordered, by the Almighty, that the gospel should be thus plain and intelligible; as it was intended for general use, and more particularly for the poor and illiterate (y). Any thing intricate or abstrufe, would have ill-fuited; their capacities, who are not to be inftructed by abstract propositions, but felf-evident truths: It was therefore meant to ferve as a clear and practical rule of life-not a flandard for doubtful difputations, or figeculative

(r) John i. 9. (s) Ib. viii. 12. (t) Luke xvi. 8.

(4) I Theff. v. 5. (x) John xii. 36.

(y) Matt. xi. 5. Luke it. 18.;

_

fpeculative opinions. It is for this reafon that St. Paul fays, " If the gofpel be hid, it is hid to them " that are loft, in whom the God of this world " hath blinded the minds of them which believe " not—left the light of the glorious gofpel of Chrift, " who is the image of God, fhould fhine unto them." Vice and wickednefs are enemies to all reformation and the light fhines in vain upon those who wilfully fhut their eyes against its brightnefs. That the doctrines of it perfectly agree with this description, and are as plain as they are important, will appear from a fhort review of them.

The first great design, was to call men's attention to the true object of worship, and the duty which he requires of them; and it expressly teaches, "the only true God" is "the Father (z);" and that he is to be worshipped "in spirit and in truth (a)."

Mankind was almost wholly funk in vice as well as ignorance—the gospel was therefore a fummons to them " to repent (b)," and return to their duty, to their heavenly Father; to reclaim them from fin and wickedness—to a life of holiness and virtue; and to affure them of pardon and forgiveness, upon their conversion and amendment (c).

And, as an encouraging motive to perfeverance in well-doing, the promife of eternal life is held forth

E 3

(z) John xvii. 14 3. (a) Ib. iv. 23. (b) Mark vi. 12. (c) Acts iii. 19.

to

to them as a reward of their obedience (d). This doctrine of a refurrection, and future judgment, before but obscurely known, was plainly discovered and brought to light by the gospel (e);" and the evidence given of it, by the refurrection of Chrift, afforded the fullest assurance of the certainty of our own (f).

These are the fundamental doctrines of christianity, in which there is nothing dark or mysterious; nothing that revolts the common reafon or fenfe of mankind; nothing to provoke the fcoffs of the infidel, or to give offence to the rational and true But can the fame be faid of that form believer. of religion, which has been fallely exhibited under the name of christianity; which has involved the plainest truths in mystery, and instead of affording light, has led to more than Egyptian darkness; that has increased the merit of faith, in proportion to the weakness of its credibility; and requires, that men fhould ceafe to be reasonable creatures, in order to become religious ones. What a perversion of the gofpel is this! to turn, what is there called a revelation, into an informable mystery, and to make what is unintelligible, a criterion of the true faith ! But this comes by introducing doctrines, and modes of belief, which we fhall in vain look for in the fcripture; and when once brought in, the advocates for them,

(d) John v. 29. Rom. ii. 7. (e) 2 Fim. i. 10. (f) 2 Cor. iv. 14. them, in order to give them greater credit, have always reprefented to the people, that the very being, and effence of chriftianity, depended upon them; when, neither the doctrines, nor the terms by which they express then, have any place in the facred writings; but evidently came in, with the heathen philosophers, upon their conversion: who were fonder of making a shew of their learning, than of their religion. Thus, for want of acquiescing in what the Almighty has been pleased to reveal of himself and his will, christianity has appeared in such a dress, as has entirely disguised her; and an intricate, artificial theology, has been such the pure and plain word of God.

Having fhewn from the fcripture, that there are no myfteries in the gofpel but fuch as are revealed; and that when it is faid to be myfterious, the true nature of it is mifreprefented; I fhall make a few reflections upon what has been faid, and conclude.

First. It was St. Paul's opinion—That "to make known the mysteries of the gospel, was all that was necessiary to gain it a reception in the world.

And if *all other mysteries* were as capable of a rational explanation, as those of the gospel, the principal objection now made against it would be removed.

He thought too-that liberty of fpeech, was the only means of advancing the truth; and that to difcufs freely the mysteries of the gospel, was the duty

fo

of a chriftian minister; that be should open bis mouth boldly, and explain them all; which was as much as to fay, that there were none in it, or at least none that did not admit of the plainest interpretation,—a declaration which no one should be assured of making, though the same sate awaited him that did the apostle, and he should be in bonds likewise. It is superstition only that wants the support of penal laws. Truth is ever a gainer by discussion and free enquiry.

Secondly. Those who maintain, that the most facred and fundamental parts of christianity are mysterious and incomprehensible, cannot help acknowleging, that where these characters are found, there the effentials are preferved, which conflitute the idea of a true church. Thus the church of Rome itfelf, with all her corruptions, is intitled to this appellation, and with great justice too, as the had a prior right to them, by having had the merit of introducing them before others did. But instead of priding themselves upon these distinctions-they would all do well to confider, whether, instead of their being marks of a true church, they are not the specific tokens of an antichristian one. The prophet has given the leading feature in his description of her, which is fo prominent, that it cannot be mistaken : " Upon her forehead was a name written, "my/tery; Babylon the great-the mother of harlots, and abominations of the earth." It was the foremost character in the lift that led the way for all the other corruptions; and indeed. indeed what elfe can be expected from fo great a perversion of the human intellect, as to confound the ideas of the plaineft things, and deface that reason, the image of God, with which both his word, and his works, are all of them ftamped.

Laftly. If unbelievers are ever to be brought to the acknowlegment of the truth; it must be by proposing it in that plainess and simplicity, with which we fee it taught in the facred writings. It has been the infisting upon irrational doctrines, and unscriptural modes of faith, as *necessary* to *falvation*, which has produced that infidelity we so often hear complained of. For the representing, as the word of God, what appears to be unworthy of its divine author, is the only way to make the truth itself rejected, on account of the corruptions which are faid to be a part of it.

Whatever therefore renders religion more rational, renders it more credible—and an appeal to the reafon and underflanding of mankind, for the truth, excellence, and purity of the gofpel precepts, would do more towards recommending them to their belief and practice—than all the creeds and articles that ever were devifed—not to convince, but to puzzle and perplex them.

ź

ATONEMENT.

•

OF

SCRIPTURE DOCTRINE

•

.

-

:

- .

.

.

, THE

-

-

.

.

• • · · · ·

•

· .

I Тім. іі. 6.

Who gave himfelf a ranfom for all, to be testified in due time.

Under fuch imprefions as thefe, many are led to believe, that the Deity could not have been rendered *propitious* to his finful creatures, without the interference of fome other being of equal dignity with himfelf, who gave full fatisfaction to offended juffice, and thus made way for mercy and forgiveness. And

Ţ.

it has been thought, that Chrift was that perfon, who, by interposing, ftayed the wrath of heaven, and averted the impending punishment; and that he did this by becoming a *facrifice*, and fuffering in *their* room,—that by his death, he might *expiate* their offences, and pay the price of that *ranfom*, which alone could *redeem* them from fin and mifery.

These misapprehensions and unworthy notions of the Supreme Being, proceed from attending to the found, rather than the fenfe, of fcripture; and adhering to a literal meaning, where the writer intended a figurative one should be understood. But the words preceding the text, will admit of no mifconstruction, and inform us, that God himself is the prime and original author of our falvation; and is therefore emphatically stiled our Saviour (a); who, from no other confideration, but his own fole mercy and goodnefs, was defirous (b), " that all men fhould be faved, and come unto the knowlege of the truth;" and, that the " one God (c)" and Father of all, appointed " the man Christ Jesus (d) as the medium through whom his merciful defigns were to be conveyed, and " his will (e)" made known to the fons of men ; which " mediator," and inftrument, after having devoted his life to the fervice of God, and

(a) 1 Tim. ii. 3.	(b) 1 Tim. ii. 4.
(c) 1 Tim. ii. 5.	(d) i Tim. ii. 5.
(e) 1 Tim. ii. 4.	

and the good of mankind, closed the last scene of it, by fealing the truth of his divine miflion with his blood. By thus dying in the caufe of truth and virtue, he left a (f) testimony to his own times, which afforded the fullest conviction of it; according to the figurative language of the text, " He gave himfelf a ranfom (g) for all, to be teftified in due time." That is, his death was a confirmation of that golpel, the doctrines of which, if obeyed, would free and fet at liberty, all those who were under the power and influence of fin, and reftore them to the favour of God.

In the following difcourfe I shall, First, Endeavour to prove, That all our fpiritual bleffings in the gofpel are derived from the fole goodness, mercy, and favour of Ged, as the original cause and author of them, And,

Secondly, That those terms in scripture, which feem to imply the contrary, were well underftood by the Jews, to whom alone they were addreffed; and as fuch, that they do not apply to us, unlefs we interpret

· F 2

(f) magnetion rangers idiois.

(g) LUTEON, antiluteon, anolutework, words of fimilar import, and fignifying freedom or deliverance; and is fo translated, Heb. xi. 35. Auteoopas-to make free, or fet at liberty. Luke xxiv. 21. nues de namigues or auros sour, a pertain hureau gas tor Ioganh, made them free, or fet them at liberty from the Roman yoke.

terpret their meaning in the fame figurative manner they did.

First, That it is from God alone that we derive every bleffing we enjoy, is a dictate of nature as well as revelation. The works of God universally proclaim this truth, and his word is in perfect harmony with it.

The characters, under which the Almighty is conftantly defcribed in the Old Teftament, are those of a Being merciful and gracious, long-fuffering, and *abundant in goodnefs* and truth (b).

The fame are recorded in the New, though in more exalted ftrains. St. Paul (i) " magnifies the goodnefs of God, who is rich in mercy, through his great love, wherewith he loved us;" and fays, " the kindnefs and love of God our Saviour towards man, appeared " in this refpect, most conspicuous, that it was not procured by our righteous works, but according to his own mercy, He hath faved us (k). But St. John, not content with this defcription, as falling fhort of his idea of the divine benignity, ftiles him *love itfelf* (l); and fays, " that it was manifested in this instance by fending his only begotten fon into the world, that we might live through him (m)."

Such clear and undifputed paffages of fcripture, fufficiently establish these important truths, " That God

(b) Exod. xxxiv. 6. 7.	(i) Eph. ii. 4.
(k) Tit. iii. 4. 5.	(1) 1 John iv. 8.
(m) 1 John iv. 9.	•

God is effentially, and in his own nature good." " That it is from his own great love towards mankind (n), that all the bleffings of the gospel are derived." " It was his own mercy, and no other that hath faved us." It was the love of God that was manifested, by fending Christ into the world, that we might obtain eternal life (o) through his inftructions; who " came not to do his own will (p), or to act by his own authority, but his who fent him." He had no fhare in the defign, but was God's agent and inftrument in the execution of it. "He came not of bimfelf, but he fent him (q)." He acknowleges too, that the character of goodnefs, in the most unlimited fense, was appropriate to God only, in exclusion of himfelf, and all other beings; "Why calleft thou me good, fays he, there is none good but ene, that is God." He could not have expressed himself thus, had he been confcious that it was through any merit of his own, that the bleffings of the gospel had been procured; and that without fuch exertion, they could never have been obtained. The mercy of God, which is his goodness to finners, would not have been to commended, if, without his Fg interference

(n) quandewria. Tim. iii. 4.

(o) d' avres-by his Ministry. See Acts ii. 22,not d' avres, for bis fake, on bis account.

(p) John v. 30. 43.

¥

(q) Ibid. viii. 42.

interference, justice must have taken its natural course, and mankind for ever have been the melancholy victims of it. If such a doctrine as this had been true, he would never have told us, that we should " love the Lord our God, with all our beart, with all our soul, and with all our strength (r)." because in this case, an equal, if not a larger portion of our affection would have been due to bimfelf.

These declarations of Christ and his Apostles, incontestibly prove, that God is the author of all good; and that our *falvation* in the gospel ought to be ascribed to him, as the prime and original cause of it.

I shall, Secondly, endeavour to shew, that those terms in scripture, which seem to imply the contrary, were well understood by the Jews, to whom alone they were addressed in as such, that they do not apply to us, unless we interpret their meaning in the same figurative manner they did.

The bleffings which mankind have received through the ministry of Chrift, in the gospel, are often expressed in such terms as *feem* to imply, that the means which he used, were of so prevailing an efficacy, that without them the favour of God could never have been obtained.

Thus he is faid " to give his life a ranfom for many (s);" " to give himfelf for us, that he might

(r) Mark xii. 30. (1) Ib. x- 45.

might redeem us from all iniquity (t)." And chriftians are faid to be " redeemed with the precious blood of Chrift (v)," " to be bought with a price (w)," " to be purchased to God by his blood (x)."

A manifest reason may be affigned for the use of fuch expressions as these. It is language borrowed from the Jewish for privileges, honours, and distinctions, which the Jews were favoured with, under their dispensation, were all expressed by these terms. And if it be confidered that the gospel was first preached to Jews, it is easy to imagine, that the ministers of it would, in order to recommend it, adopt such language as was not only familiar to them, but use the very terms by which they expressed those privileges they so highly valued; that by contrasting the advantages of christianity, with the law of Moses, they might more readily embrace the offer they had to make them.

Thus, the Jews being frequently described as a people who were ranfomed (y), redeemed (z), bought, purchased,

(1) Tit. ii. 14. (v) 1 Pet. i. 17. 18. 19. (u) 1 Cor. vi. 4. (x) Rev. v. 9.

(y) Isaiah xxiii. 3. I gave Egypt for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for thee.

(z) Exod. vi. 6. I will redeem you with a firetched out arm, and with great judgments: λυτρωσομαι υμας, , Geaxion υψπλω, και κριση μεγαλη, the word used by Luke xxiv. 21. purchased, and saved, the same terms are used as equally applicable to christians.

But it is not to be imagined that the Jews underflood them in a *literal* fenfe, viz. that any price was actually paid for their ranfom, deliverance, or purchafe. Nor had they any idea that there was any other agent concerned in the bufinefs, befides the Almighty himfelf.

Buying is used metaphorically in fcripture, and the prophet Islaiah explains its meaning, by applying it to that attention which ought to be paid to his influctions (a).

In this fense, we buy, when we ferioufly apply our minds to fludy, and receive the precepts of divine wifdom. We are exhorted by Solomon to buy the truth (b). Thus the most high God is also faid to buy, with respect to his creatures. He buyeth a people when he interpofes in their favour, and employs all proper means to free them from fufferings, or any other circumstances of 'wretchedness, and to raife them to a happy and prosperous flate. So he purchased or bought the children of Israel, by bringing them out of the flavery of Egypt, to the liberty and privileges of Canaan, by his mighty power, wifdom, and goodnels; which may be confidered as the price, improperly to called, for which he bought them (c).

That

(a) Ilai. lv. i. 3. (b) Prov. xxiii. 23. (c) See Taylor's Key to the Epiftles.

That these terms were not meant to be taken in a literal fense, is plain from what St. Peter fays to the jewish converts (d), " forasmuch as ye know ye " were not redeemed (fet at liberty, or made free from " fin) with corruptible things, as filver or gold -" (i.e. there was a price paid to purchase your re-" demption, or deliverance from fin), but with the " precious blood of Chrift:" which, fimply confidered, as a mere fluid, could have no more value than those corruptible things he had before mentioned. But when meant to denote the death of Christ, it had real worth; as that was the highest confirmation of the truth of the gospel; which was the charter that freed men from fin, and enjoined them the practice of righteoufnefs; and when connected with his refurrection, was an additional motive and argument for their diligently confidering and faithfully regarding that gofpel which he preached. In this view of it, it is with great propriety they are faid to be redcemed by his blood or death. What confirms this fense of the word redemption is this : the Apostle fays, it came from the appointment of God, and was intended to produce a belief in him, and dependance upon his promifes in the golpel-of whole defign and - counsel Christ was made the agent and minister (e); " who verily was fore-ordained before the foundation " of the world, but was manifest in these last times, " for

(d) 1 Pet. i. 18. 32. (e) Ibid. i. 20. 21.

" for you who, by him, do believe in God, that " raifed him up from the dead, and gave him glory, " folely for this purpole, that your faith and hope " might be in God," and no other.

The blood of Christ, therefore, may be confidered as precious, and christians to be redeemed by it. But the Apostle, by directing their faith and hopes to God, the original author of their redemption, fets afide every other dependance, as being only the means used to effect it, and not the cause of it : For, had there been any real merit in the blood of Chrift, fimply confidered, the benefit of which christians might have applied to themfelves, any actual fatisfaction made by it, to the justice of God, for the fins of mankind, or any purchase literally paid for their redemption, the Apostle would have drawn a very different conclusion-and would have led those " who believed in God," not " to place their faith and hope in Him," which is the natural confequence of fuch a belief, but to have reposed it all in Christ; a doctrine totally opposite to what he has advanced. What has been faid of ransom, redemption, and purchase, is equally applicable to the terms facrifice and atonement.

The use of them was familiar to the Jews, and applied by the apostles to the converts of that nation. But they were not understood by them in the strictly literal sense which is now affixed to them, viz. as explations for any breach of the moral law.

Sacrifices

Sacrifices were effectual only in removing legal defilements, and in qualifying the worfhipper to appear before God in the temple. By this offering he became purified; he effected a temporary reconciliation with God, and was fo far reftored to his favour as to be admitted into his prefence, to offer up hisprayers there. But, as St. Paul fays, " They could not make him that did the fervice, perfect, as per-' taining to the conficence (f)." This fort of purification, is translated by making atonement (g), in a fense widely different from what we use it, and is to be met with but once in the New Testament (b): and should there have been rendered reconciliation, as the Greek word is in other places. If fin and guilt could have been literally explated for, it would not have been required of the Jews " to make an atonement for the altar" as well as for those who were to make their oblations upon it.

As under the law, there was no proper atonement for fin, it is not likely that the Apoftles, when fpeaking to Jewifh converts, fhould use these facrifical terms in a ftricter sense, than they had been before.

But

(f) Heb. ix. 9.

(g) Exod. xxix. 36. Кан то иютхасно то тя анадтна; жоняты; тя прида тои хадасющи, кан надаены; то дионаопенои и ты аунадни он иж аито, кан хенони; аито, ыти аунатан анто.

(b) Rom. v. 11.

But knowing their attachment to these rites, it is highly probable that they should apply them in a better, though a figurative sense, to the truths of the gospel.

Thus it is faid, in the Epiftle to the Hebrews, where there is a perpetual allufion to Jewifh cuftoms (i), " that almost all things are by the law " purged with blood, and without fhedding of blood " there is no remiffion; it was therefore neceffary, " that the patterns of things in the heavens, fhould c be purified with these, but the heavenly things " themfelves with better facrifices than these. For, " in the end of the dispensations, Chrift hath ap-" peared to put away fin, by the facrifice of bimfelf."

This language would have been perfectly unintelligible to any other than Jews, but to them it denoted the fuperiority of the gofpel above the law, which was the profefied defign of the whole Epiftle. Not that they underftood any part of it in a literal fenfe, as if Chrift was to put away their fins, without their forfaking them. Very far from it, the true nature of this facrifice is explained a few verfes before, where (k) " the blood of Chrift is faid to purge their conficience from dead works, to ferve the living God." All the efficacy of it was in promoting an entire reformation of life and manners, as a previous qualification to their becoming the true worfhippers of the living

(i) Heb. ix. 22. 27. (k) Ibid. ix. 14.

living God. The whole life indeed of Chrift, and every act of it, was an entire oblation to God—to ferve the beft interests of mankind in this and another world, he became a *facrifice*, he *devoted* himself wholly to the cause of truth and virtue—it was a life of obedience to the will of God, and to comply with that will, and not his *even* (l), "he became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross (m)."

The principle which actuated him, in his regard to mankind, ought to influence us, if occasion should call it forth. "Hereby perceive we love, "because he laid down his life for us, and we ought "to lay down our lives for the brethren (n)." We may copy his bright example—be imitators of his love, and make an offering on the altar of friendship (o). But in no fense can either he, or ourselves, be faid to have been *real facrifices* to it.

What confirms the interpretation here given of the feveral paffages on which the doctrine of *atonement* is built, is this—That the terms which feem to favour it, are all borrowed from the jewifh fcriptures—are applied to remove jewifh prejudices, and accommodate a new doctrine to old conceptions : that, on this account, they are used only in epiftles, addressed to converts of that nation—that where the plain principles of christianity are taught, no notice is taken

(1) Luke xxii. 42. (m) Phil. ii. 8. (n) 1 Ep: John iii. 16. (o) John xv. 13.

G

taken of them, of which there remains a firring proof, that there is only one paffage (p) in the hiftory of the apoftles preaching, where mention is made of them; and as that is to the *elders and overfeers* of the church, who were probably jewifh converts, it admits of the fame general folution with the first: from which it follows, that those *phrafes*, however applicable they might be to the Jews, have no relation at all to us, unles we understand them in the fame figurative fense they did.

I fhall make a few brief remarks upon what has been faid, and conclude.

First, Great as the benefits are which we derive through the mediation of Christ—highly as we may think, and we cannot think too highly, of his perfect character and complete example, yet all this must be ultimately referred to the glory of God the Father, whose messent to execute; on which account God, and not Christ, must ever be confidered as the original author of our falvation.

Secondly, As chriftianity is a fcheme to promote, piety and virtue, we must be aware of any doctrine that would relax the principles of morality; and teach us to rely upon the merit and good actions of another, for that reward which we shall be entitled to, only for our own personal obedience.

Laftly,

(p) Acts xx. 28.

2.74

Laftly, In our interpretation of fcripture, that axiom cannot be too ftrictly adhered to, of explaining fuch paffages as are abftrufe and difficult, by those which are clear and cannot be miftaken—and, we fhould remember, that whatever contradicts our first and genuine notions of the moral perfections of God, is a conftruction that ought not to be admitted, and confequently, that the punishing the innocent for the crimes of the guilty, or the rewarding the wicked for the righteousness of the just, is fuch a violation of equity, as can be no part of his moral dispensations.

тнв

.

PLACE, OBJECT, AND NATURE OF CHRISTIAN WORSHIP CONSIDERED.

PREACHED AT THE

ARCHDEACON's VISITATION,

APRIL 23, 1790,

IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF

ST. MARY AT TOWER, IPSWICH.

(Published at the Request of some of the Clergy present.)

SECOND EDITION.

-

.

.

. . . : March 1999 (1999) States of the second se Second secon second sec

· · · .

.

. -

•

1-

ST. JOHN iv. 23.

The Hour cometh, and now is, when the true Worfhippers shall worship the Father in friit and in truth.

THE fubject of convertation between our our Lord and the woman of Samaria, turned upon these points; namely—" Where the place of worfhip ought to be—who the proper object of it wasand in what manner He is to be known, and ought to be worshipped." Upon these topics I propose to enlarge in the following discourse.

I. The woman, as foon as the found the perform the was talking with was a Prophet, puts a queftion to him, relating to the place of worthip. "Our Fathers," fays the, "worthipped in this mountain; and ye fay, that in Jerufalem is the place where men ought to worthip." She does not plead the command of God to juftify this cuftom, but merely ancient ufage, and the right of prefeription—" Her fathers worthipped there;" and that circumftance was a rule to them fufficient to fuperfede all other. The Samaritans did not want means of information in this particular. One of the priefts, who had been carried away from Samaria, was fent to dwell amongft them, purpofely to teach them, " How they fhould fear the Lord." From him they muft have learned that Jerufalem was the place where men ought to worfhip. But when a people have been long attached to fuperfittious rites and ceremonies, cuftom and prejudice have more force than truth and reafon; and the circumftance of " their fathers having worfhipped in that mountain," had power to prevail even over divine authority.

The reply which our Lord makes to her, is "Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in the mountain, nor yet at Jerufalem, worthip the Father." She who had been used to think that there was fomething facred in particular places, and that prayers offered up in them had a particular efficacy, is here told, that even the Temple fervice at Jerufalem would foon ceafe, and that the worthip of " the Father" would be confined neither to that place nor to the mountain in Samaria; but in whatever part of the world there were true worshippers, the Father would condescend to be adored. The earth is the Lord's, and all that dwell therein. No fpot fo folitary and concealed, but that a private worfhipper might thence acceptably pray to, and praise his Creator, if his mind were in a proper frame. The disposition of his heart would fancify his ;

his devotions, and not the place in which he offered them.

- II. If the Samaritans were very zealous about the place from whence they were to prefer their prayers, . they were at the fame time equally ignorant of the Being, to whom they ought to address them. "Ye worfhip," fays our Lord, " ye know not what." They were not entirely without a knowlege of God; nor did they wholly neglect his worfhip; but they affociated other deities with him, and fuffered them to share in their adorations. This appears in their hiftory. " Then one of the priefts came and dwelt " in Bethel, and taught them how they fhould fear " the Lord. Howbeit, every nation made gods of " their own, and put them in the houses of the high " places, which the Samaritans had made : fo they " feared the Lord, and ferved their own gods, after " the manner of the nations whom they carried away "from thence (a). This fpecies of idolatry is exprefsly forbidden in the scripture. " I am the Lord, " that is my name, and my glory I will not give to " another, neither my praife to graven images (b)." And what rendered this practice most culpable in them, was, that they neither followed the light of nature, nor the inftructions of the prieft, who had been fent to teach them. "When they knew God, " they glorified him not as God," but divided their duty between Him and other beings, which their anceftors

: (a) 2 Kings xvii. 28.

(b) Ifa. xlii. 8.

anceftors had deified, and thus fell into the most fenfelefs idolatry.

Such must be ever the cafe: for when once that primary idea, of One Almighty Father of the Universei is given up, there is nothing to abfurd and thocking which ignorance and folly may not adopt, How cautious then ought men to be, in admitting fentiments at all derogatory from the peerloss majefty of Jehovah, as they never fail to lead them into the wildest errors, and inconceivable superstition. And what renders this still more necessary, is, that corruptions in religion are more difficult to remove than any other. An error in worfhip, however palpable and absurd, and by whatever means it creeps in, is often retained for no other reason, but because it is there already. So much greater veneration is always paid to antiquity, than to truth ! This was exactly the cafe with the Samaritans; for we read, " that " they feared the Lord, and ferved their graven " images, both their children, and their childrens " children; as did their fathers, fo do they, unto " this day."

But this ignorance and uncertainty was not to be found amongft the Jews. God had manifested himfelf to them by the most wonderful evidence of his power, wisdom, and goodness. These divine attributes were all exerted, to give them a clear and perfect knowlege of their duty to Him. " He " showed his ways unto Moses, his works unto " the (73)

" the children of Ifrael." And we repeatedly read, what was intended by this difplay of the attributes of God; that they might impress a devout and lasting idea of his unity and supremacy; " that they might " know that the Lord he is God, and that there is " none else beside him."

We find our Lord alfo, during the whole of his ministry, adhering to this fundamental principle of his national religion. His repeated and fervent acts of prayer are recorded in scripture, and the object to whom he preferred it, is most clearly ascertained. He has left us not only his own example for our imitation, but a most comprehensive form of words for our use and direction. The great being, to whom He offered these addresses, was one, and the fame. He never varied from the object, nor taught his countrymen to adore any other than HIM, to whom they had been accustomed. When he poured forth praifes and thankfgivings, they were uttered in this strain, " I thank Thee, O Father, Lord of "Heaven and Earth, that Thou haft hid thefe " things from the wife and the prudent, and haft " revealed them into babes." When he meant to express his submission to the divine will, and his readiness to fulfill the purposes of his mission, he made use of these words : " O my Father, if this cup " may not pass away from me, except I drink it, " thy will be done." Agreeably to his own praetice, He taught his disciples, " Pray to thy Father, " which

" which is in fecret, and thy Father, who feeth in " fecret, shall reward thee openly. Use not vain " repetitions, for your Father knoweth what things " ye have need of before ye afk him." The apoftles followed his example, and taught the fame doctrine. " For this," fays St. Paul, "I bow my knees unto " the Father of our Lord Jefus Chrift; giving " thanks always for all things to God, even the "Father (c)." And, that both our Saviour and his Apostles looked up for fuccour, to One and the fame Almighty Being-the great parent of the Universe, the Father of mankind-appears from these words of our Lord, "Go to my brethren, " and fay unto them, I afcend unto my Father, and " your Father, and to my God, and to your "God (d)." The fame truth the apostle Paul afferts to his heathen converts :--- " Though there be " a multiplicity of deities, and imaginary beings, " that are called Gods, whether in Heaven or in " earth; to us Christians, there is but One God---" the Father---of whom are all things, and we by " him (e)."

The bare recital of these texts, is sufficient to establish their meaning. That they should ever have been mistaken or misapplied, is the wonder. For they are no less agreeable to the natural notions of

(c) Ephef. iii. 14. 20. (d) John xx. 17. (c) 1 Cor. viii. 5. 6. of the Deity, than they are to the whole tenor and defign of scripture. Yet still, as was the case in St. Paul's time, " There is not in every man this " knowlege;" but there might be, if the scripture were the universal rule of faith. This is a plain and eafy directory; all other guides, are not only fallible, but more apt to millead and bewilder, than to give any intelligible information. The bare terms, in which fome of them couch their knowlege, are often more abstruse and difficult to be comprehended, than the fubject of which they treat. The end too proposed, between these different ways of instruction, is very apparent. The one---" is profitable " for doctrine; for reproof; for correction; for in-" ftruction in righteousness; that the man of God " may be perfect; thoroughly furnished unto all " good works." The other is totally unprofitable; being taken up in barren speculations, which perplex the understanding, without any moral improvement, without planting one virtue in the heart. The fureft way, therefore, in our religious concerns, is to adhere to the words of scripture, in every particular; by fo doing, we fhall become the " true worfhip-" pers, who know what we worfhip; and who wor-" fhip the Father in fpirit and in truth; for the " Father feeketh fuch to worfhip 'Him."

We are naturally led to confider, thirdly---the manner in which the Divine Being is to be known, and ought to be adored. Such a revelation of Him-

Н

ſęļf

felf and his will, as the Almighty granted to the Tews, had not been vouchfafed to other nations. "He had not dealt fo with them, neither had the "Heathen fuch knowlege of his laws." Our Saviour might well affirm 'to the woman of Sa-" maria, we know what we worship, for falvation is " of the Jews." But we are not here to imagine, that the Jews knew more about the effence, or mode of God's exiftence, than the Samaritans did. No! this was a fecret unfathomable by them both. Their superiority confisted in what, if rightly applied, would have terminated in a practical knowlege of their Maker; in pious affections towards Him; and in dutiful regard to his laws. And wherever, in Scripture, we meet with fuch an expression, as, " knowing God," or, " the knowlege of God," it is always connected, with fome moral duty, or revelation of Himfelf, which is plain and intelligible; and never implies an abstruse notion, or metaphyfical idea. David fays, " Thou, Solomon, my fon, " know" thou the God of thy father, and ferve him " with a perfect heart, and with a willing mind; " for the Lord fearcheth all hearts, and under-" ftandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts; if " thou feek Him, He will be found of thee; but if " thou forfake Him. He will caft thee off for ever (f)." Had there been any difficulty in the precept, the father would have explained it to his fon;

(f) 1 Chron. xxviir. 9.

fon; but as he could not fail of comprehending it, he dwells longer upon the duty fubjoined; for had he swerved from that, it would have been of fatal confequence; a defect in practice being much more dangerous than an error in the understanding. But the prophet predicts (g), that under the Christian difpensation, our " knowlege," and duty to God, would need no comment to make it clear and practicable. "For this is the covenant that I will make " with the house of Israel, after those days, faith the " Lord, I will put my laws into their mind, and " write them in their hearts, and I will be to them " a God, and they shall be to me a people; and " they fhall not teach every man his neighbour, and "every man his brother; faying, "know" the " Lord, for all fhall "know" me, from the "leaft" " to the "greatest." And the fame prophet (b) tell us, wherein this knowlege is to be exercifed; and that it confifted in the proper discharge of the relative duties of life. For, fpeaking of the good reign of Joliah, King of Judah, he fays, " He did " judgment and justice; he judged the cause of the " poor and needy; was not this to " know me," " faith the Lord ?" Similar to this, is the whole tenor of the gospel: " Hereby do we know, that "we know" him, if we keep bis commandments. "Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of "God, and every one that loveth, is born of God, " and H 2

(g) Jerem. xxxi, 34. (b) Jerem. xxii. 15. 16.

1

" and " knoweth" God (i)." The object of a Chriftian's worthip, and the knowlege of God, as far as it relates to any moral and practical purpose, is so clear and plain, that he may with truth affirm, that " he knows" what he worthips. But if the object be multiplied, or if unscriptural terms be used to express it by; if his faith be perplexed, and his reason coafounded, and what ought to be known " from the " least to the greatest;" be so mysterious, as to be understood by neither; then it may be faid of him, " that he worthips he knows not what."

But ignorance and fuperstition were foon to give way to truth and reason; and these abuses to be rectified by a reformation, which was then to take place. " The hour cometh, and now is, fays our " Saviour, when the true worthippers, thall worthip se the Father in spirit and in truth; for the Father "feeketh fuch to worship Him." An end was to be put at once to the contention, which had produeed fuch heat and animofity between the Jews and Samaritans. The temple of Jerufalem, and the fervice in it, which God himself had instituted. was foon to ceafe; and all that was to be required, was that men should worship "the Father, in spirit and in truth." To do this effectually, there needed neither forms nor ceremonies; no folemn temples, nor coffly victims, but the offering only of a clean hand, and a pure heart. " Lord, who shall abide in thy

(i) John ii. 3. iv. 7.

* thy tabernacle? who shall dwell on thy holy hill ? " He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righte-" oufnefs, and speaketh the truth from his heart. He " that hath used no deceit in his tongue, nor done er evil to his neighbour, and hath not flandered his " neighbour. He that fetteth not by himfelf, but is " lowly in his own eyes, and maketh much of them " that fear the Lord. He that fweareth to his neigh-" bour, and difappointeth him not, though it were " to his own hindrance. He that hath not given his " money upon ulury, nor hath taken reward againft " the innocent; whofo doeth thefe things fhall never " fall." The worfhip of this man is acceptable, and he it is that frequents the tabernacle of the Lord, in fpirit and in truth.

Having fully confidered the feveral points, which were the fubjects of our Saviour's discourse, with the woman of Samaria, I shall make a few remarks upon it and conclude.

First, it follows from what has been faid, That it is to no purpose to be zealous for the place, or ceremonies of worthip, when the doctrines of it are erroneous; much lefs to plead antiquity for the continuance of what ought never to have been admitted. For if length of time fanctify abufes, and age make error venerable, the church of Rome has a plea to urge, which no one that has reformed from her can difpute: For in this cafe, her precedence would be her greatest honour. But if there be a church of **Ail**

H 3

1

ftill greater antiquity than them all,--- a glorious church, not having fpot or wrinkle, or any fuch thing, but holy and without blemifh," which has truth itself for its author, and falvation for its end, it is the christian church we fhould be zealous for, wherever is its place, and whoever workhips in it. Nor need its faithful members ever fear that any danger can befal it. What force or power can affail that fabric, α which is built upon the foundation of " the Apoftles, Jefus Chrift himfelf being the chief " corner from ?" The danger is not from without, but within. " The gates of Hell shall not prevail against it." " But if any man build upon this " foundation, wood, hay, or flubble; if any man " debafe the fcriptures, by adding to them abfurdities " in doctrine, or superstitions in practice, his work * fhall be made manifest; for the day shall declare * it; becaufe it shall be revealed by fire, and the " fire shall try every man's work of what fort it is."

II. Our Saviour has predicted, a reformation would take place in the public worfhip; and a day would come, " when the true worfhippers, would " worfhip the Father, in fpirit and in truth." That this was not done in fuch purity as it ought, even in the jewish church, which God's own right hand had planted, appears from the hypocrify and superfition, with which the Jews were so justly charged. Much less was it done in Samaria, " where they worfhipped " idols in company with Jchovah." The progrefs that

that divine truth made, during the ministry of Chrift and his Apoftles is aftonifhing. The corruptions. however, which foon followed, are too well known to need any remark. " The enemy fowed tares among the good feed," which grew and increased wonderfully. The revival of learning brings us to the zera of the Reformation, when the light of truth broke forth again, and held religion to our view; not indeed clad in her brightest attire, but difgraced with too many of the tawdry ornaments with which christian idolaters had difguised her. Much was then done, but much fill remains to be done. That churches, as well as individuals, have not erred, is too much for human frailty to affume. We are " allowed" to fay, " that the church of Jerufalem, " of Antioch, of Alexandria, of Rome, have erred." And if we do not arrogate to " ourfelves" that infallibility, which was the caufe of our feparation from the latter, "We" may have erred likewife. But if candour will permit us to fee our errors, and if we have good fenfe to correct them, we may he able in time to avoid the fate that now awaits the See of Rome, which is tottering to its very basis, by the weight of its own corruptions. And this we may be affured of, that "God will never fuffer his truth to " fail." For it amidst the general revolt of his own people, who were purpofely fet apart to worship him, " he referved unto himfelf, feven thousand " knees, which had not bowed to Baal," will that prophecy

prophecy remain unfulfilled, which expressly fays, "that the time was coming, when the "true worfhippers should worship the Father in spirit and in "truth i"

Laftly,—I have only to add, that we, of this enlightened age and nation, who "make our boaft of "God, and profefs to know his will and approve "the things that are more excellent," that we be careful to let our practice keep pace with our knowlege; that in our belief we "hold faft the faith once "delivered to the faints," which was given to them in a very fhort fummary: "To believe Thee to be the only true God, and Jefus, whom thou haft fent, to be the Chrift;" and that in our worfhip, we be in the number of thofe, who in the text, are ftiled "the only true worfhippers; who worfhip the Father "in fpirit and in truth." Thus our light will fo fhine before men, that they will glorify our Father which is in heaven.

To whom be afcribed all honour, power, might, majefty, and dominion, henceforth and for ever.

FINIS.

46

•

1. In the other sector is the sector of t



